[1:1] ForasmuchG1895 as manyG4183 have taken in handG2021 to set forth in orderG392 a declarationG1335 ofG4012 those thingsG4229 which are most surely believedG4135 amongG1722 us,G2254

[1:2] Even asG2531 they deliveredG3860 them unto us,G2254 which from the beginning wereG1096 G575 G746 eyewitnesses,G845 andG2532 ministersG5257 of theG3588 word;G3056

[1:3] It seemed goodG1380 to me also,G2504 having had perfectG199 understandingG3877 of all thingsG3956 from the very first,G509 to writeG1125 unto theeG4671 in order,G2517 most excellentG2903 Theophilus,G2321

[1:4] ThatG2443 thou mightest knowG1921 theG3588 certaintyG803 of those things,G3056 whereinG4012 G3739 thou hast been instructed.G2727

[1:5] There wasG1096 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 of Herod,G2264 theG3588 kingG935 of Judaea,G2449 a certainG5100 priestG2409 namedG3686 Zacharias,G2197 ofG1537 the courseG2183 of Abia:G7 andG2532 hisG846 wifeG1135 *was* ofG1537 theG3588 daughtersG2364 of Aaron,G2 andG2532 herG846 nameG3686 *was* Elisabeth.G1665

[1:6] AndG1161 they wereG2258 bothG297 righteousG1342 beforeG1799 God,G2316 walkingG4198 inG1722 allG3956 theG3588 commandmentsG1785 andG2532 ordinancesG1345 of theG3588 LordG2962 blameless.G273

[1:7] AndG2532 they hadG2258 G846 noG3756 child,G5043 because thatG2530 ElisabethG1665 wasG2258 barren,G4723 andG2532 they bothG297 wereG2258 *now* well strickenG4260 inG1722 years.G2250

[1:8] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that while heG846 executed the priest's officeG2407 beforeG1725 GodG2316 inG1722 theG3588 orderG5010 of hisG848 course,G2183

[1:9] AccordingG2596 to theG3588 customG1485 of theG3588 priest's office,G2405 his lot wasG2975 to burn incenseG2370 when he wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 templeG3485 of theG3588 Lord.G2962

[1:10] AndG2532 theG3588 wholeG3956 multitudeG4128 of theG3588 peopleG2992 wereG2258 prayingG4336 withoutG1854 at theG3588 timeG5610 of incense.G2368

[1:11] AndG1161 there appearedG3700 unto himG846 an angelG32 of the LordG2962 standingG2476 onG1537 the right sideG1188 of theG3588 altarG2379 of incense.G2368

[1:12] AndG2532 when ZachariasG2197 sawG1492 *him,* he was troubled,G5015 andG2532 fearG5401 fellG1968 uponG1909 him.G846

[1:13] ButG1161 theG3588 angelG32 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 FearG5399 not,G3361 Zacharias:G2197 forG1360 thyG4675 prayerG1162 is heard;G1522 andG2532 thyG4675 wifeG1135 ElisabethG1665 shall bearG1080 theeG4671 a son,G5207 andG2532 thou shalt callG2564 hisG846 nameG3686 John.G2491

[1:14] AndG2532 thouG4671 shalt haveG2071 joyG5479 andG2532 gladness;G20 andG2532 manyG4183 shall rejoiceG5463 atG1909 hisG846 birth.G1083

[1:15] ForG1063 he shall beG2071 greatG3173 in the sightG1799 of theG3588 Lord,G2962 andG2532 shall drinkG4095 neitherG3364 wineG3631 norG2532 strong drink;G4608 andG2532 he shall be filledG4130 with the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 evenG2089 fromG1537 hisG848 mother'sG3384 womb.G2836

[1:16] AndG2532 manyG4183 of theG3588 childrenG5207 of IsraelG2474 shall he turnG1994 toG1909 the LordG2962 theirG846 God.G2316

[1:17] AndG2532 heG846 shall goG4281 beforeG1799 himG846 in the spiritG4151 andG2532 powerG1411 of Elias,G2243 to turnG1994 the heartsG2588 of the fathersG3962 toG1909 the children,G5043 andG2532 the disobedientG545 toG1722 the wisdomG5428 of the just;G1342 to make readyG2090 a peopleG2992 preparedG2680 for the Lord.G2962

[1:18] AndG2532 ZachariasG2197 saidG2036 untoG4314 theG3588 angel,G32 WherebyG2596 G5101 shall I knowG1097 this?G5124 forG1063 IG1473 amG1510 an old man,G4246 andG2532 myG3450 wifeG1135 well strickenG4260 inG1722 years.G2250

[1:19] AndG2532 theG3588 angelG32 answeringG611 saidG2036 unto him,G846 IG1473 amG1510 Gabriel,G1043 that standG3936 in the presenceG1799 of God;G2316 andG2532 am sentG649 to speakG2980 untoG4314 thee,G4571 andG2532 to shew thee these glad tidings.G2097 G4671 G5023

[1:20] And,G2532 behold,G2400 thou shalt beG2071 dumb,G4623 andG2532 notG3361 ableG1410 to speak,G2980 untilG891 the(G3739) dayG2250 that these thingsG5023 shall be performed,G1096 becauseG473 thou(G3739) believestG4100 notG3756 myG3450 words,G3056 whichG3748 shall be fulfilledG4137 inG1519 theirG848 season.G2540

[1:21] AndG2532 theG3588 peopleG2992 waited forG2258 G4328 Zacharias,G2197 andG2532 marvelledG2296 that heG846 tarried so longG5549 inG1722 theG3588 temple.G3485

[1:22] AndG1161 when he came out,G1831 he couldG1410 notG3756 speakG2980 unto them:G846 andG2532 they perceivedG1921 thatG3754 he had seenG3708 a visionG3701 inG1722 theG3588 temple:G3485 forG2532 heG846 beckonedG2258 G1269 unto them,G846 andG2532 remainedG1265 speechless.G2974

[1:23] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 that, as soon asG5613 theG3588 daysG2250 of hisG846 ministrationG3009 were accomplished,G4130 he departedG565 toG1519 his ownG848 house.G3624

[1:24] AndG1161 afterG3326 thoseG5025 daysG2250 hisG846 wifeG1135 ElisabethG1665 conceived,G4815 andG2532 hidG4032 herselfG1438 fiveG4002 months,G3376 saying,G3004

[1:25] ThusG3779 hath theG3588 LordG2962 dealtG4160 with meG3427 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 whereinG3739 he looked onG1896 *me,* to take awayG851 myG3450 reproachG3681 amongG1722 men.G444

[1:26] AndG1161 inG1722 theG3588 sixthG1623 monthG3376 theG3588 angelG32 GabrielG1043 was sentG649 fromG5259 GodG2316 untoG1519 a cityG4172 of Galilee,G1056 namedG3686 Nazareth,G3478

[1:27] ToG4314 a virginG3933 espousedG3423 to a manG435 whoseG3739 nameG3686 was Joseph,G2501 ofG1537 the houseG3624 of David;G1138 andG2532 theG3588 virgin'sG3933 nameG3686 *was* Mary.G3137

[1:28] AndG2532 theG3588 angelG32 came inG1525 untoG4314 her,G846 and said,G2036 Hail,G5463 *thou that art* highly favoured,G5487 theG3588 LordG2962 *is* withG3326 thee:G4675 blessedG2127 *art* thouG4771 amongG1722 women.G1135

[1:29] AndG1161 when sheG3588 sawG1492 *him,* she was troubledG1298 atG1909 hisG846 saying,G3056 andG2532 cast in her mindG1260 what mannerG4217 of salutationG783 thisG3778 should be.G1498

[1:30] AndG2532 theG3588 angelG32 saidG2036 unto her,G846 FearG5399 not,G3361 Mary:G3137 forG1063 thou hast foundG2147 favourG5485 withG3844 God.G2316

[1:31] And,G2532 behold,G2400 thou shalt conceiveG4815 inG1722 thy womb,G1064 andG2532 bring forthG5088 a son,G5207 andG2532 shalt callG2564 hisG846 nameG3686 JESUS.G2424

[1:32] HeG3778 shall beG2071 great,G3173 andG2532 shall be calledG2564 the SonG5207 of the Highest:G5310 andG2532 the LordG2962 GodG2316 shall giveG1325 unto himG846 theG3588 throneG2362 of hisG846 fatherG3962 David:G1138

[1:33] AndG2532 he shall reignG936 overG1909 theG3588 houseG3624 of JacobG2384 for ever;G1519 G165 andG2532 of hisG846 kingdomG932 there shall beG2071 noG3756 end.G5056

[1:34] ThenG1161 saidG2036 MaryG3137 untoG4314 theG3588 angel,G32 HowG4459 shall thisG5124 be,G2071 seeingG1893 I knowG1097 notG3756 a man?G435

[1:35] AndG2532 theG3588 angelG32 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto her,G846 The HolyG40 GhostG4151 shall comeG1904 uponG1909 thee,G4571 andG2532 the powerG1411 of the HighestG5310 shall overshadowG1982 thee:G4671 thereforeG1352 alsoG2532 that holy thingG40 which shall be bornG1080 ofG1537 theeG4675 shall be calledG2564 the SonG5207 of God.G2316

[1:36] And,G2532 behold,G2400 thyG4675 cousinG4773 Elisabeth,G1665 sheG846 hath alsoG2532 conceivedG4815 a sonG5207 inG1722 herG848 old age:G1094 andG2532 thisG3778 isG2076 the sixthG1623 monthG3376 with her,G846 who was calledG2564 barren.G4723

[1:37] ForG3754 withG3844 GodG2316 nothingG3956 G4487 G3756 shall be impossible.G101

[1:38] AndG1161 MaryG3137 said,G2036 BeholdG2400 theG3588 handmaidG1399 of the Lord;G2962 beG1096 it unto meG3427 accordingG2596 to thyG4675 word.G4487 AndG2532 theG3588 angelG32 departedG565 fromG575 her.G846

[1:39] AndG1161 MaryG3137 aroseG450 inG1722 thoseG5025 days,G2250 and wentG4198 intoG1519 theG3588 hill countryG3714 withG3326 haste,G4710 intoG1519 a cityG4172 of Juda;G2448

[1:40] AndG2532 enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 houseG3624 of Zacharias,G2197 andG2532 salutedG782 Elisabeth.G1665

[1:41] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 that, whenG5613 ElisabethG1665 heardG191 theG3588 salutationG783 of Mary,G3137 theG3588 babeG1025 leapedG4640 inG1722 herG846 womb;G2836 andG2532 ElisabethG1665 was filledG4130 with the HolyG40 Ghost:G4151

[1:42] AndG2532 she spake outG400 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 andG2532 said,G2036 BlessedG2127 *art* thouG4771 amongG1722 women,G1135 andG2532 blessedG2127 *is* theG3588 fruitG2590 of thyG4675 womb.G2836

[1:43] AndG2532 whenceG4159 *is* thisG5124 to me,G3427 thatG2443 theG3588 motherG3384 of myG3450 LordG2962 should comeG2064 toG4314 me?G3165

[1:44] For,G1063 lo,G2400 as soon asG5613 theG3588 voiceG5456 of thyG4675 salutationG783 soundedG1096 inG1519 mineG3450 ears,G3775 theG3588 babeG1025 leapedG4640 inG1722 myG3450 wombG2836 forG1722 joy.G20

[1:45] AndG2532 blessedG3107 *is* she that believed:G4100 forG3754 there shall beG2071 a performanceG5050 of those things which were toldG2980 herG846 fromG3844 the Lord.G2962

[1:46] AndG2532 MaryG3137 said,G2036 MyG3450 soulG5590 doth magnifyG3170 theG3588 Lord,G2962

[1:47] AndG2532 myG3450 spiritG4151 hath rejoicedG21 inG1909 GodG2316 myG3450 Saviour.G4990

[1:48] ForG3754 he hath regardedG1914 theG3588 low estateG5014 of hisG848 handmaiden:G1399 for,G1063 behold,G2400 fromG575 henceforthG3568 allG3956 generationsG1074 shall call me blessed.G3106 G3165

[1:49] ForG3754 he that is mightyG1415 hath doneG4160 to meG3427 great things;G3167 andG2532 holyG40 *is* hisG846 name.G3686

[1:50] AndG2532 hisG846 mercyG1656 *is* on them that fearG5399 himG846 fromG1519 generationG1074 to generation.G1074

[1:51] He hath shewedG4160 strengthG2904 withG1722 hisG848 arm;G1023 he hath scatteredG1287 the proudG5244 in the imaginationG1271 of theirG846 hearts.G2588

[1:52] He hath put downG2507 the mightyG1413 fromG575 *their* seats,G2362 andG2532 exaltedG5312 them of low degree.G5011

[1:53] He hath filledG1705 the hungryG3983 with good things;G18 andG2532 the richG4147 he hath sent empty away.G1821 G2756

[1:54] He hath holpenG482 hisG848 servantG3816 Israel,G2474 in remembranceG3415 of *his* mercy;G1656

[1:55] AsG2531 he spakeG2980 toG4314 ourG2257 fathers,G3962 to Abraham,G11 andG2532 to hisG846 seedG4690 for ever.G1519 G165

[1:56] AndG1161 MaryG3137 abodeG3306 withG4862 herG846 aboutG5616 threeG5140 months,G3376 andG2532 returnedG5290 toG1519 her ownG848 house.G3624

[1:57] NowG1161 Elisabeth'sG1665 full timeG5550 cameG4130 that sheG846 should be delivered;G5088 andG2532 she brought forthG1080 a son.G5207

[1:58] AndG2532 herG848 neighboursG4040 andG2532 her cousinsG4773 heardG191 howG3754 the LordG2962 had shewed great mercyG3170 G848 G1656 uponG3326 her;G846 andG2532 they rejoiced withG4796 her.G846

[1:59] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 that onG1722 theG3588 eighthG3590 dayG2250 they cameG2064 to circumciseG4059 theG3588 child;G3813 andG2532 they calledG2564 himG846 Zacharias,G2197 afterG1909 theG3588 nameG3686 of hisG846 father.G3962

[1:60] AndG2532 hisG846 motherG3384 answeredG611 and said,G2036 NotG3780 *so;* butG235 he shall be calledG2564 John.G2491

[1:61] AndG2532 they saidG2036 untoG4314 her,G846 There isG2076 noneG3762 ofG1722 thyG4675 kindredG4772 thatG3739 is calledG2564 by thisG5129 name.G3686

[1:62] AndG2532 they made signsG1770 to hisG846 father,G3962 howG5101 he would haveG2309 G302 himG846 called.G2564

[1:63] AndG2532 he askedG154 for a writing table,G4093 and wrote,G1125 saying,G3004 HisG846 nameG3686 isG2076 John.G2491 AndG2532 they marvelledG2296 all.G3956

[1:64] AndG1161 hisG846 mouthG4750 was openedG455 immediately,G3916 andG2532 hisG846 tongueG1100 *loosed,* andG2532 he spake,G2980 and praisedG2127 God.G2316

[1:65] AndG2532 fearG5401 cameG1096 onG1909 allG3956 that dwelt round aboutG4039 them:G846 andG2532 allG3956 theseG5023 sayingsG4487 were noised abroadG1255 throughoutG1722 allG3650 theG3588 hill countryG3714 of Judaea.G2449

[1:66] AndG2532 allG3956 they that heardG191 *them* laid *them* upG5087 inG1722 theirG848 hearts,G2588 saying,G3004 What mannerG5101 of(G686) childG3813 shall thisG5124 be!G2071 AndG2532 the handG5495 of the LordG2962 wasG2258 withG3326 him.G846

[1:67] AndG2532 hisG846 fatherG3962 ZachariasG2197 was filledG4130 with the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 andG2532 prophesied,G4395 saying,G3004

[1:68] BlessedG2128 *be* the LordG2962 GodG2316 of Israel;G2474 forG3754 he hath visitedG1980 andG2532 redeemedG4160 G3085 hisG848 people,G2992

[1:69] AndG2532 hath raised upG1453 an hornG2768 of salvationG4991 for usG2254 inG1722 theG3588 houseG3624 of hisG848 servantG3816 David;G1138

[1:70] AsG2531 he spakeG2980 byG1223 the mouthG4750 of hisG848 holyG40 prophets,G4396 whichG3588 have been since the world began:G575 G165

[1:71] That we should be savedG4991 fromG1537 ourG2257 enemies,G2190 andG2532 fromG1537 the handG5495 of allG3956 that hateG3404 us;G2248

[1:72] To performG4160 the mercyG1656 *promised* toG3326 ourG2257 fathers,G3962 andG2532 to rememberG3415 hisG848 holyG40 covenant;G1242

[1:73] The oathG3727 whichG3739 he swareG3660 toG4314 ourG2257 fatherG3962 Abraham,G11

[1:74] That he would grantG1325 unto us,G2254 that we being deliveredG4506 out ofG1537 the handG5495 of ourG2257 enemiesG2190 might serveG3000 himG846 without fear,G870

[1:75] InG1722 holinessG3742 andG2532 righteousnessG1343 beforeG1799 him,G846 allG3956 theG3588 daysG2250 of ourG2257 life.G2222

[1:76] AndG2532 thou,G4771 child,G3813 shalt be calledG2564 the prophetG4396 of the Highest:G5310 forG1063 thou shalt goG4313 beforeG4253 the faceG4383 of the LordG2962 to prepareG2090 hisG846 ways;G3598

[1:77] To giveG1325 knowledgeG1108 of salvationG4991 unto hisG846 peopleG2992 byG1722 the remissionG859 of theirG846 sins,G266

[1:78] ThroughG1223 the tender mercyG4698 G1656 of ourG2257 God;G2316 wherebyG1722 G3739 the dayspringG395 fromG1537 on highG5311 hath visitedG1980 us,G2248

[1:79] To give lightG2014 to them that sitG2521 inG1722 darknessG4655 andG2532 *in* the shadowG4639 of death,G2288 to guideG2720 ourG2257 feetG4228 intoG1519 the wayG3598 of peace.G1515

[1:80] AndG1161 theG3588 childG3813 grew,G837 andG2532 waxed strongG2901 in spirit,G4151 andG2532 wasG2258 inG1722 theG3588 desertsG2048 tillG2193 the dayG2250 of hisG846 shewingG323 untoG4314 Israel.G2474

[2:1] AndG1161 it came to passG1096 inG1722 thoseG1565 days,G2250 that there went outG1831 a decreeG1378 fromG3844 CaesarG2541 Augustus,G828 that allG3956 theG3588 worldG3625 should be taxed.G583

[2:2] *(And* thisG3778 taxingG582 was firstG4413 madeG1096 when CyreniusG2958 was governorG2230 of Syria.)G4947

[2:3] AndG2532 allG3956 wentG4198 to be taxed,G583 every oneG1538 intoG1519 his ownG2398 city.G4172

[2:4] AndG1161 JosephG2501 alsoG2532 went upG305 fromG575 Galilee,G1056 out ofG1537 the cityG4172 of Nazareth,G3478 intoG1519 Judaea,G2449 untoG1519 the cityG4172 of David,G1138 whichG3748 is calledG2564 Bethlehem;G965 (becauseG1223 heG846 wasG1511 ofG1537 the houseG3624 andG2532 lineageG3965 of David:)G1138

[2:5] To be taxedG583 withG4862 MaryG3137 hisG846 espousedG3423 wife,G1135 beingG5607 great with child.G1471

[2:6] AndG1161 so it was,G1096 that, while theyG846 wereG1511 there,G1563 theG3588 daysG2250 were accomplishedG4130 that sheG846 should be delivered.G5088

[2:7] AndG2532 she brought forthG5088 herG848 firstbornG4416 son,G5207 andG2532 wrapped him in swaddling clothes,G4683 G846 andG2532 laidG347 himG846 inG1722 a manger;G5336 becauseG1360 there wasG2258 noG3756 roomG5117 for themG846 inG1722 theG3588 inn.G2646

[2:8] AndG2532 there wereG2258 inG1722 theG3588 sameG846 countryG5561 shepherdsG4166 abiding inG63 the field,(G2532) keepingG5442 watchG5438 overG1909 theirG848 flockG4167 by night.G3571

[2:9] And,G2532 lo,G2400 the angelG32 of the LordG2962 came uponG2186 them,G846 andG2532 the gloryG1391 of the LordG2962 shone round aboutG4034 them:G846 andG2532 they were sore afraid.G5399 G3173 G5401

[2:10] AndG2532 theG3588 angelG32 saidG2036 unto them,G846 FearG5399 not:G3361 for,G1063 behold,G2400 I bring you good tidingsG2097 G5213 of greatG3173 joy,G5479 whichG3748 shall beG2071 to allG3956 people.G2992

[2:11] ForG3754 unto youG5213 is bornG5088 this dayG4594 inG1722 the cityG4172 of DavidG1138 a Saviour,G4990 whichG3739 isG2076 ChristG5547 the Lord.G2962

[2:12] AndG2532 thisG5124 *shall be* a signG4592 unto you;G5213 Ye shall findG2147 the babeG1025 wrapped in swaddling clothes,G4683 lyingG2749 inG1722 a manger.G5336

[2:13] AndG2532 suddenlyG1810 there wasG1096 withG4862 theG3588 angelG32 a multitudeG4128 of the heavenlyG3770 hostG4756 praisingG134 God,G2316 andG2532 saying,G3004

[2:14] GloryG1391 to GodG2316 inG1722 the highest,G5310 andG2532 onG1909 earthG1093 peace,G1515 good willG2107 towardG1722 men.G444

[2:15] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 asG5613 theG3588 angelsG32 were gone awayG565 fromG575 themG846 intoG1519 heaven,G3772 (G444) theG3588 shepherdsG4166 saidG2036 one to another,G240 G4314 Let us now goG1330 evenG1211 untoG2193 Bethlehem,G965 andG2532 seeG1492 thisG5124 thingG4487 which is come to pass,G1096 whichG3739 theG3588 LordG2962 hath made knownG1107 unto us.G2254

[2:16] AndG2532 they cameG2064 with haste,G4692 andG2532 foundG429(G5037) Mary,G3137 andG2532 Joseph,G2501 andG2532 theG3588 babeG1025 lyingG2749 inG1722 a manger.G5336

[2:17] AndG1161 when they had seenG1492 *it,* they made knownG1232 abroad(G4012) theG3588 sayingG4487 which was toldG2980 themG846 concerningG4012 thisG5127 child.G3813

[2:18] AndG2532 allG3956 they that heardG191 *it* wonderedG2296 atG4012 those things which were toldG2980 themG846 byG5259 theG3588 shepherds.G4166

[2:19] ButG1161 MaryG3137 keptG4933 allG3956 theseG5023 things,G4487 and ponderedG4820 *them* inG1722 herG848 heart.G2588

[2:20] AndG2532 theG3588 shepherdsG4166 returned,G1994 glorifyingG1392 andG2532 praisingG134 GodG2316 forG1909 allG3956 the things thatG3739 they had heardG191 andG2532 seen,G1492 asG2531 it was toldG2980 untoG4314 them.G846

[2:21] AndG2532 whenG3753 eightG3638 daysG2250 were accomplishedG4130 for the circumcisingG4059 of theG3588 child,G3813(G2532) hisG846 nameG3686 was calledG2564 JESUS,G2424 which was so namedG2564 ofG5259 theG3588 angelG32 beforeG4253 heG846 was conceivedG4815 inG1722 theG3588 womb.G2836

[2:22] AndG2532 whenG3753 theG3588 daysG2250 of herG846 purificationG2512 accordingG2596 to theG3588 lawG3551 of MosesG3475 were accomplished,G4130 they broughtG321 himG846 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 to presentG3936 *him* to theG3588 Lord;G2962

[2:23] (AsG2531 it is writtenG1125 inG1722 the lawG3551 of the Lord,G2962 EveryG3956 maleG730 that openethG1272 the wombG3388 shall be calledG2564 holyG40 to theG3588 Lord;)G2962

[2:24] AndG2532 to offerG1325 a sacrificeG2378 accordingG2596 to that which is saidG2046 inG1722 the lawG3551 of the Lord,G2962 A pairG2201 of turtledoves,G5167 orG2228 twoG1417 youngG3502 pigeons.G4058

[2:25] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there wasG2258 a manG444 inG1722 Jerusalem,G2419 whoseG3739 nameG3686 *was* Simeon;G4826 andG2532 the sameG3778 manG444 *was* justG1342 andG2532 devout,G2126 waiting forG4327 the consolationG3874 of Israel:G2474 andG2532 the HolyG40 GhostG4151 wasG2258 uponG1909 him.G846

[2:26] AndG2532 it wasG2258 revealedG5537 unto himG846 byG5259 theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 that he should notG3361 seeG1492 death,G2288 beforeG4250 he had seenG1492 the Lord'sG2962 Christ.G5547

[2:27] AndG2532 he cameG2064 byG1722 theG3588 SpiritG4151 intoG1519 theG3588 temple:G2411 andG2532 when theG3588 parentsG1118 brought inG1521 theG3588 childG3813 Jesus,G2424 to doG4160 forG4012 himG846 afterG2596 theG3588 customG1480 of theG3588 law,G3551

[2:28] ThenG2532 took he him upG1209 G846 G846 inG1519 hisG848 arms,G43 andG2532 blessedG2127 God,G2316 andG2532 said,G2036

[2:29] Lord,G1203 nowG3568 lettest thou thyG4675 servantG1401 departG630 inG1722 peace,G1515 accordingG2596 to thyG4675 word:G4487

[2:30] ForG3754 mineG3450 eyesG3788 have seenG1492 thyG4675 salvation,G4992

[2:31] WhichG3739 thou hast preparedG2090 beforeG2596 the faceG4383 of allG3956 people;G2992

[2:32] A lightG5457 toG1519 lightenG602 the Gentiles,G1484 andG2532 the gloryG1391 of thyG4675 peopleG2992 Israel.G2474

[2:33] AndG2532 JosephG2501 andG2532 hisG846 motherG3384 marvelledG2258 G2296 atG1909 those things which were spokenG2980 ofG4012 him.G846

[2:34] AndG2532 SimeonG4826 blessedG2127 them,G846 andG2532 saidG2036 untoG4314 MaryG3137 hisG846 mother,G3384 Behold,G2400 thisG3778 *child* is setG2749 forG1519 the fallG4431 andG2532 rising againG386 of manyG4183 inG1722 Israel;G2474 andG2532 forG1519 a signG4592 which shall be spoken against;G483

[2:35] (Yea,G1161 a(G846) swordG4501 shall pierce throughG1330 thy ownG846 soulG5590 also,)G2532 thatG3704 the thoughtsG1261 ofG1537 manyG4183 heartsG2588 may be revealed.G601 G302

[2:36] AndG2532 there wasG2258 one Anna,G451 a prophetess,G4398 the daughterG2364 of Phanuel,G5323 ofG1537 the tribeG5443 of Aser:G768 sheG3778 was of a great age,G4260 G1722 G4183 G2250 and had livedG2198 withG3326 an husbandG435 sevenG2033 yearsG2094 fromG575 herG848 virginity;G3932

[2:37] AndG2532 sheG3778 *was* a widowG5503 of aboutG5613 fourscore and fourG3589 G5064 years,G2094 whichG3739 departedG868 notG3756 fromG575 theG3588 temple,G2411 but servedG3000 *God* with fastingsG3521 andG2532 prayersG1162 nightG3571 andG2532 day.G2250

[2:38] AndG2532 sheG3778 comingG2186 in that instantG846 G5610 gave thanksG437 likewise unto theG3588 Lord,G2962 andG2532 spakeG2980 ofG4012 himG846 to allG3956 them that looked forG4327 redemptionG3085 inG1722 Jerusalem.G2419

[2:39] AndG2532 whenG5613 they had performedG5055 all thingsG537 accordingG2596 to theG3588 lawG3551 of the Lord,G2962 they returnedG5290 intoG1519 Galilee,G1056 toG1519 their ownG848 cityG4172 Nazareth.G3478

[2:40] AndG1161 theG3588 childG3813 grew,G837 andG2532 waxed strongG2901 in spirit,G4151 filledG4137 with wisdom:G4678 andG2532 the graceG5485 of GodG2316 wasG2258 uponG1909 him.G846

[2:41] NowG2532 hisG846 parentsG1118 wentG4198 toG1519 JerusalemG2419 every yearG2596 G2094 at theG3588 feastG1859 of theG3588 passover.G3957

[2:42] AndG2532 whenG3753 he wasG1096 twelve years old,G1427 G2094 theyG846 went upG305 toG1519 JerusalemG2414 afterG2596 theG3588 customG1485 of theG3588 feast.G1859

[2:43] AndG2532 when they had fulfilledG5048 theG3588 days,G2250 as theyG846 returned,G5290 theG3588 childG3816 JesusG2424 tarried behindG5278 inG1722 Jerusalem;G2419 andG2532 JosephG2501 andG2532 hisG846 motherG3384 knewG1097 notG3756 *of it.*

[2:44] ButG1161 they, supposingG3543 himG846 to have beenG1511 inG1722 theG3588 company,G4923 wentG2064 a day'sG2250 journey;G3598 andG2532 they soughtG327 himG846 amongG1722 *their* kinsfolkG4773 andG2532 (G1722) acquaintance.G1110

[2:45] AndG2532 when they foundG2147 himG846 not,G3361 they turned back againG5290 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 seekingG2212 him.G846

[2:46] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 that afterG3326 threeG5140 daysG2250 they foundG2147 himG846 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 sittingG2516 inG1722 the midstG3319 of theG3588 doctors,G1320 bothG2532 hearingG191 them,G846 andG2532 asking them questions.G1905 G846

[2:47] AndG1161 allG3956 that heardG191 himG846 were astonishedG1839 atG1909 hisG846 understandingG4907 andG2532 answers.G612

[2:48] AndG2532 when they sawG1492 him,G846 they were amazed:G1605 andG2532 hisG846 motherG3384 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Son,G5043 whyG5101 hast thou thusG3779 dealtG4160 with us?G2254 behold,G2400 thyG4675 fatherG3962 and IG2504 have soughtG2212 theeG4571 sorrowing.G3600

[2:49] AndG2532 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 HowG5101 is it thatG3754 ye soughtG2212 me?G3165 wistG1492 ye notG3756 thatG3754 IG3165 mustG1163 beG1511 aboutG1722 myG3450 Father's business?G3588 G3962

[2:50] AndG2532 theyG846 understoodG4920 notG3756 theG3588 sayingG4487 whichG3739 he spakeG2980 unto them.G846

[2:51] AndG2532 he went downG2597 withG3326 them,G846 andG2532 cameG2064 toG1519 Nazareth,G3478 andG2532 wasG2258 subject untoG5293 them:G846 butG2532 hisG846 motherG3384 keptG1301 allG3956 theseG5023 sayingsG4487 inG1722 herG848 heart.G2588

[2:52] AndG2532 JesusG2424 increasedG4298 in wisdomG4678 andG2532 stature,G2244 andG2532 in favourG5485 withG3844 GodG2316 andG2532 man.G444

[3:1] NowG1161 inG1722 the fifteenthG4003 yearG2094 of theG3588 reignG2231 of TiberiusG5086 Caesar,G2541 PontiusG4194 PilateG4091 being governorG2230 of Judaea,G2449 andG2532 HerodG2264 being tetrarchG5075 of Galilee,G1056 andG1161 hisG846 brotherG80 PhilipG5376 tetrarchG5075 of IturaeaG2484 andG2532 of the regionG5561 of Trachonitis,G5139 andG2532 LysaniasG3078 the tetrarchG5075 of Abilene,G9

[3:2] AnnasG452 andG2532 CaiaphasG2533 being the high priests,G1909 G749 the wordG4487 of GodG2316 cameG1096 untoG1909 JohnG2491 theG3588 sonG5207 of ZachariasG2197 inG2197 theG3588 wilderness.G2048

[3:3] AndG2532 he cameG2064 intoG1519 allG3956 theG3588 country aboutG4066 Jordan,G2446 preachingG2784 the baptismG908 of repentanceG3341 forG1519 the remissionG859 of sins;G266

[3:4] AsG5613 it is writtenG1125 inG1722 the bookG976 of the wordsG3056 of EsaiasG2268 theG3588 prophet,G4396 saying,G3004 The voiceG5456 of one cryingG994 inG1722 theG3588 wilderness,G2048 PrepareG2090 ye theG3588 wayG3598 of the Lord,G2962 makeG4160 hisG846 pathsG5147 straight.G2117

[3:5] EveryG3956 valleyG5327 shall be filled,G4137 andG2532 everyG3956 mountainG3735 andG2532 hillG1015 shall be brought low;G5013 andG2532 theG3588 crookedG4646 shall be madeG2071 straight,G2117 andG2532 theG3588 rough waysG5138 *shall be*(G1519 G3598) made smooth;G3006

[3:6] AndG2532 allG3956 fleshG4561 shall seeG3700 theG3588 salvationG4992 of God.G2316

[3:7] ThenG3767 saidG3004 he to the multitudeG3793 that came forthG1607 to be baptizedG907 ofG5259 him,G846 O generationG1081 of vipers,G2191 whoG5101 hath warnedG5263 youG5213 to fleeG5343 fromG575 theG3588 wrathG3709 to come?G3195

[3:8] Bring forthG4160 thereforeG3767 fruitsG2590 worthyG514 of repentance,G3341 andG2532 beginG756 notG3361 to sayG3004 withinG1722 yourselves,G1438 We haveG2192 AbrahamG11 to *our* father:G3962 forG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 GodG2316 is ableG1410 ofG1537 theseG5130 stonesG3037 to raise upG1453 childrenG5043 unto Abraham.G11

[3:9] AndG1161 nowG2235 alsoG2532 theG3588 axeG513 is laidG2749 untoG4314 theG3588 rootG4491 of theG3588 trees:G1186 everyG3956 treeG1186 thereforeG3767 which bringeth not forthG4160 G3361 goodG2570 fruitG2590 is hewn down,G1581 andG2532 castG906 intoG1519 the fire.G4442

[3:10] AndG2532 theG3588 peopleG3793 askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 WhatG5101 shall we doG4160 then?G3767

[3:11] He(G1161) answerethG611 and saithG3004 unto them,G846 He that hathG2192 twoG1417 coats,G5509 let him impartG3330 to him that hathG2192 none;G3361 andG2532 he that hathG2192 meat,G1033 let him doG4160 likewise.G3668

[3:12] ThenG1161 cameG2064 alsoG2532 publicansG5057 to be baptized,G907 andG2532 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Master,G1320 whatG5101 shall we do?G4160

[3:13] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 ExactG4238 noG3367 moreG4119 thanG3844 that which is appointedG1299 you.G5213

[3:14] AndG1161 the soldiersG4754 likewiseG2532 demandedG1905 of him,G846 saying,G3004 AndG2532 whatG5101 shall weG2248 do?G4160 AndG2532 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Do violenceG1286 to no man,G3367 neitherG3366 accuse *any* falsely;G4811 andG2532 be contentG714 with yourG5216 wages.G3800

[3:15] AndG1161 as theG3588 peopleG2992 were in expectation,G4328 andG2532 all menG3956 musedG1260 inG1722 theirG848 heartsG2588 ofG4012 John,G2491 whether he were the Christ, or not;G3379 G846 G1498 G3588 G5547

[3:16] JohnG2491 answered,G611 sayingG3004 unto *them* all,G537 IG1473 indeedG3303 baptizeG907 youG5209 with water;G5204 butG1161 one mightierG2478 than IG3450 cometh,G2064 theG3588 latchetG2438 of whoseG3739 shoesG5266 I amG1510 notG3756 worthyG2425 to unloose:G3089 heG846 shall baptizeG907 youG5209 withG1722 the HolyG40 GhostG4151 andG2532 with fire:G4442

[3:17] WhoseG3739 fanG4425 *is* inG1722 hisG846 hand,G5495 andG2532 he will throughly purgeG1245 hisG848 floor,G257 andG2532 will gatherG4863 theG3588 wheatG4621 intoG1519 hisG848 garner;G596 butG1161 theG3588 chaffG892 he will burnG2618 with fireG4442 unquenchable.G762

[3:18] AndG2532(G3767 G3303) manyG4183 other thingsG2087 in his exhortationG3870 preachedG2097 he unto theG3588 people.G2992

[3:19] ButG1161 HerodG2264 theG3588 tetrarch,G5076 being reprovedG1651 byG5259 himG846 forG4012 HerodiasG2266 hisG846 brotherG80 Philip'sG5376 wife,G1135 andG2532 forG4012 allG3956 the evilsG4190 whichG3739 HerodG2264 had done,G4160

[3:20] AddedG4369 yetG2532 thisG5124 aboveG1909 all,G3956 thatG2532 he shut upG2623 JohnG2491 inG1722 prison.G5438

[3:21] NowG1161 when allG537 theG3588 peopleG2992 were baptized,G907 it came to pass,G1096 that JesusG2424 alsoG2532 being baptized,G907 andG2532 praying,G4336 theG3588 heavenG3772 was opened,G455

[3:22] AndG2532 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 descendedG2597 in a bodilyG4984 shapeG1491 likeG5616 a doveG4058 uponG1909 him,G846 andG2532 a voiceG5456 cameG1096 fromG1537 heaven,G3772 which said,G3004 ThouG4771 artG1488 myG3450 belovedG27 Son;G5207 inG1722 theeG4671 I am well pleased.G2106

[3:23] AndG2532 JesusG2424 himselfG846 beganG756 to beG2258 aboutG5616 thirty years of age,G5144 G2094 beingG5607 (asG5613 was supposed)G3543 theG3588 sonG5207 of Joseph,G2501 which was *the son* of Heli,G2242

[3:24] Which was *the son* of Matthat,G3158 which was *the son* of Levi,G3017 which was *the son* of Melchi,G3197 which was *the son* of Janna,G2388 which was *the son* of Joseph,G2501

[3:25] Which was *the son* of Mattathias,G3161 which was *the son* of Amos,G301 which was *the son* of Naum,G3486 which was *the son* of Esli,G2069 which was *the son* of Nagge,G3477

[3:26] Which was *the son* of Maath,G3092 which was *the son* of Mattathias,G3161 which was *the son* of Semei,G4584 which was *the son* of Joseph,G2501 which was *the son* of Juda,G2455

[3:27] Which was *the son* of Joanna,G2490 which was *the son* of Rhesa,G4488 which was *the son* of Zorobabel,G2216 which was *the son* of Salathiel,G4528 which was *the son* of Neri,G3518

[3:28] Which was *the son* of Melchi,G3197 which was *the son* of Addi,G78 which was *the son* of Cosam,G2973 which was *the son* of Elmodam,G1678 which was *the son* of Er,G2262

[3:29] Which was *the son* of Jose,G2499 which was *the son* of Eliezer,G1663 which was *the son* of Jorim,G2497 which was *the son* of Matthat,G3158 which was *the son* of Levi,G3017

[3:30] Which was *the son* of Simeon,G4826 which was *the son* of Juda,G2455 which was *the son* of Joseph,G2501 which was *the son* of Jonan,G2494 which was *the son* of Eliakim,G1662

[3:31] Which was *the son* of Melea,G3190 which was *the son* of Menan,G3104 which was *the son* of Mattatha,G3160 which was *the son* of Nathan,G3481 which was *the son* of David,G1138

[3:32] Which was *the son* of Jesse,G2421 which was *the son* of Obed,G5601 which was *the son* of Booz,G1003 which was *the son* of Salmon,G4533 which was *the son* of Naasson,G3476

[3:33] Which was *the son* of Aminadab,G284 which was *the son* of Aram,G689 which was *the son* of Esrom,G2074 which was *the son* of Phares,G5329 which was *the son* of Juda,G2455

[3:34] Which was *the son* of Jacob,G2384 which was *the son* of Isaac,G2464 which was *the son* of Abraham,G11 which was *the son* of Thara,G2291 which was *the son* of Nachor,G3493

[3:35] Which was *the son* of Saruch,G4562 which was *the son* of Ragau,G4466 which was *the son* of Phalec,G5317 which was *the son* of Heber,G1443 which was *the son* of Sala,G4527

[3:36] Which was *the son* of Cainan,G2536 which was *the son* of Arphaxad,G742 which was *the son* of Sem,G4590 which was *the son* of Noe,G3575 which was *the son* of Lamech,G2984

[3:37] Which was *the son* of Mathusala,G3103 which was *the son* of Enoch,G1802 which was *the son* of Jared,G2391 which was *the son* of Maleleel,G3121 which was *the son* of Cainan,G2536

[3:38] Which was *the son* of Enos,G1800 which was *the son* of Seth,G4589 which was *the son* of Adam,G76 which was *the son* of God.G2316

[4:1] AndG1161 JesusG2424 being fullG4134 of the HolyG40 GhostG4151 returnedG5290 fromG575 Jordan,G2446 andG2532 was ledG71 byG1722 theG3588 SpiritG4151 intoG1519 theG3588 wilderness,G2048

[4:2] Being fortyG5062 daysG2250 temptedG3985 ofG5259 theG3588 devil.G1228 AndG2532 inG1722 thoseG1565 daysG2250 he did(G3756) eatG5315 nothing:G3762 andG2532 when theyG846 were ended,G4931 he afterwardG5305 hungered.G3983

[4:3] AndG2532 theG3588 devilG1228 saidG2036 unto him,G846 IfG1487 thou beG1488 the SonG5207 of God,G2316 commandG2036 thisG5129 stoneG3037 thatG2443 it be madeG1096 bread.G740

[4:4] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeredG611 (G4314) him,G846 saying,G3004 It is written,G1125 ThatG3754 manG444 shall notG3756 liveG2198 byG1909 breadG740 alone,G3441 butG235 byG1909 everyG3956 wordG4487 of God.G2316

[4:5] AndG2532 theG3588 devil,G1228 taking him upG321 G846 intoG1519 an highG5308 mountain,G3735 shewedG1166 unto himG846 allG3956 theG3588 kingdomsG932 of theG3588 worldG3625 inG1722 a momentG4743 of time.G5550

[4:6] AndG2532 theG3588 devilG1228 saidG2036 unto him,G846 AllG537 thisG5026 powerG1849 will I giveG1325 thee,G4671 andG2532 theG3588 gloryG1391 of them:G846 forG3754 that is deliveredG3860 unto me;G1698 andG2532 to whomsoeverG3739 G1437 I willG2309 I giveG1325 it.G846

[4:7] IfG1437 thouG4771 thereforeG3767 wilt worshipG4352 me,G3450 allG3956 shall beG2071 thine.G4675

[4:8] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 GetG5217 thee behindG3694 me,G3450 Satan:G4567 forG1063 it is written,G1125 Thou shalt worshipG4352 the LordG2962 thyG4675 God,G2316 andG2532 himG846 onlyG3441 shalt thou serve.G3000

[4:9] AndG2532 he broughtG71 himG846 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 andG2532 setG2476 himG846 onG1909 a pinnacleG4419 of theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 saidG2036 unto him,G846 IfG1487 thou beG1488 the SonG5207 of God,G2316 castG906 thyselfG4572 downG2736 from hence:G1782

[4:10] ForG1063 it is written,G1125 He shall give his angels chargeG1781 G848 G32 overG4012 thee,G4675 to keepG1314 thee:G4571

[4:11] AndG2532 inG1909 *their* handsG5495 they shall bear thee up,G142 G4571 lest at any timeG3379 thou dashG4350 thyG4675 footG4228 againstG4314 a stone.G3037

[4:12] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeringG611 saidG2036 unto him,G846 It is said,G2046 Thou shalt notG3756 temptG1598 the LordG2962 thyG4675 God.G2316

[4:13] AndG2532 when theG3588 devilG1228 had endedG4931 allG3956 the temptation,G3986 he departedG868 fromG575 himG846 for a season.G891 G2540

[4:14] AndG2532 JesusG2424 returnedG5290 inG1722 theG3588 powerG1411 of theG3588 SpiritG4151 intoG1519 Galilee:G1056 andG2532 there went outG1831 a fameG5345 ofG4012 himG846 throughG2596 allG3650 theG3588 region round about.G4066

[4:15] AndG2532 heG846 taughtG1321 inG1722 theirG846 synagogues,G4864 being glorifiedG1392 ofG5259 all.G3956

[4:16] AndG2532 he cameG2064 toG1519 Nazareth,G3478 whereG3757 he had beenG2258 brought up:G5142 and,G2532 asG2596 hisG846 customG1486 was, he wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 synagogueG4864 onG1722 theG3588 sabbathG4521 day,G2250 andG2532 stood upG450 for to read.G314

[4:17] AndG2532 there was deliveredG1929 unto himG846 the bookG975 of theG3588 prophetG4396 Esaias.G2268 AndG2532 when he had openedG380 theG3588 book,G975 he foundG2147 theG3588 placeG5117 whereG3757 it wasG2258 written,G1125

[4:18] The SpiritG4151 of the LordG2962 *is* uponG1909 me,G1691 becauseG3739 G1752 he hath anointedG5548 meG3165 to preach the gospelG2097 to the poor;G4434 he hath sentG649 meG3165 to healG2390 theG3588 brokenhearted,G4937 G2588 to preachG2784 deliveranceG859 to the captives,G164 andG2532 recovering of sightG309 to the blind,G5185 to setG649 atG1722 libertyG859 them that are bruised,G2352

[4:19] To preachG2784 the acceptableG1184 yearG1763 of the Lord.G2962

[4:20] AndG2532 he closedG4428 theG3588 book,G975 and he gave *it* againG591 to theG3588 minister,G5257 and sat down.G2523 AndG2532 theG3588 eyesG3788 of allG3956 them that were inG1722 theG3588 synagogueG4864 wereG2258 fastened onG816 him.G846

[4:21] AndG1161 he beganG756 to sayG3004 untoG4314 them,G846 This dayG4594 is thisG3778 scriptureG1124 fulfilledG4137 inG1722 yourG5216 ears.G3775

[4:22] AndG2532 allG3956 bare him witness,G3140 G846 andG2532 wonderedG2296 atG1909 theG3588 graciousG5485 wordsG3056 which proceededG1607 out ofG1537 hisG846 mouth.G4750 AndG2532 they said,G3004 IsG2076 notG3756 thisG3778 Joseph'sG2501 son?G5207

[4:23] AndG2532 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Ye will surelyG3843 sayG2046 unto meG3427 thisG5026 proverb,G3850 Physician,G2395 healG2323 thyself:G4572 whatsoeverG3745 we have heardG191 doneG1096 inG1722 Capernaum,G2584 doG4160 alsoG2532 hereG5602 inG1722 thyG4675 country.G3968

[4:24] AndG1161 he said,G2036 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 NoG3762 prophetG4396 isG2076 acceptedG1184 inG1722 his ownG848 country.G3968

[4:25] ButG1161 I tellG3004 youG5213 ofG1909 a truth,G225 manyG4183 widowsG5503 wereG2258 inG1722 IsraelG2474 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 of Elias,G2243 whenG3753 theG3588 heavenG3772 was shut upG2808 threeG5140 yearsG2094 andG2532 sixG1803 months,G3376 whenG5613 greatG3173 famineG3042 wasG1096 throughoutG1909 allG3956 theG3588 land;G1093

[4:26] ButG2532 untoG4314 noneG3762 of themG846 was EliasG2243 sent,G3992 saveG1508 untoG1519 Sarepta,G4558 *a city* of Sidon,G4605 untoG4314 a womanG1135 *that was* a widow.G5503

[4:27] AndG2532 manyG4183 lepersG3015 wereG2258 inG1722 IsraelG2474 in the timeG1909 of EliseusG1666 theG3588 prophet;G4396 andG2532 noneG3762 of themG846 was cleansed,G2511 savingG1508 NaamanG3497 theG3588 Syrian.G4948

[4:28] AndG2532 allG3956 they inG1722 theG3588 synagogue,G4864 when they heardG191 these things,G5023 were filledG4130 with wrath,G2372

[4:29] AndG2532 rose up,G450 and thrustG1544 himG846 outG1854 of theG3588 city,G4172 andG2532 ledG71 himG846 untoG2193 theG3588 browG3790 of theG3588 hillG3735 whereonG1909 G3739 theirG846 cityG4172 was built,G3618 that they might cast him down headlong.G2630 G846

[4:30] ButG1161 heG846 passingG1330 throughG1223 the midstG3319 of themG846 went his way,G4198

[4:31] AndG2532 came downG2718 toG1519 Capernaum,G2584 a cityG4172 of Galilee,G1056 andG2532 taughtG2258 G1321 themG846 onG1722 theG3588 sabbath days.G4521

[4:32] AndG2532 they were astonishedG1605 atG1909 hisG846 doctrine:G1322 forG3754 hisG846 wordG3056 wasG2258 withG1722 power.G1849

[4:33] AndG2532 inG1722 theG3588 synagogueG4864 there wasG2258 a man,G444 which hadG2192 a spiritG4151 of an uncleanG169 devil,G1140 andG2532 cried outG349 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456

[4:34] Saying,G3004 Let *us* alone;G1436 what have we to do with thee,G5101 G2254 G2532 G4671 *thou* JesusG2424 of Nazareth?G3479 art thou comeG2064 to destroyG622 us?G2248 I knowG1492 theeG4571 whoG5101 thou art;G1488 theG3588 Holy OneG40 of God.G2316

[4:35] AndG2532 JesusG2424 rebukedG2008 him,G846 saying,G3004 Hold thy peace,G5392 andG2532 comeG1831 out ofG1537 him.G846 AndG2532 when theG3588 devilG1140 had thrownG4496 himG846 inG1519 theG3588 midst,G3319 he cameG1831 out ofG575 him,G846 andG2532 hurtG984 himG846 not.G3367

[4:36] AndG2532 they were(G1909) allG3956 amazed,G2285 G1096 andG2532 spakeG4814 amongG4314 themselves,G240 saying,G3004 WhatG5101 a wordG3056 *is* this!G3778 forG3754 withG1722 authorityG1849 andG2532 powerG1411 he commandethG2004 theG3588 uncleanG169 spirits,G4151 andG2532 they come out.G1831

[4:37] AndG2532 the fameG2279 ofG4012 himG846 went outG1607 intoG1519 everyG3956 placeG5117 of theG3588 country round about.G4066

[4:38] AndG1161 he aroseG450 out ofG1537 theG3588 synagogue,G4864 and enteredG1525 intoG1519 Simon'sG4613 house.G3614 AndG1161 Simon'sG4613 wife's motherG3994 wasG2258 taken withG4912 a greatG3173 fever;G4446 andG2532 they besoughtG2065 himG846 forG4012 her.G846

[4:39] AndG2532 he stoodG2186 overG1883 her,G846 and rebukedG2008 theG3588 fever;G4446 andG2532 it leftG863 her:G846 andG1161 immediatelyG3916 she aroseG450 and ministeredG1247 unto them.G846

[4:40] NowG1161 when theG3588 sunG2246 was setting,G1416 allG3956 theyG3745 that hadG2192 any sickG770 with diversG4164 diseasesG3554 broughtG71 themG846 untoG4314 him;G846 andG1161 heG3588 laid his hands onG2007 G5495 everyG1538 oneG1520 of them,G846 and healedG2323 them.G846

[4:41] AndG1161 devilsG1140 alsoG2532 cameG1831 out ofG575 many,G4183 crying out,G2896 andG2532 saying,G3004 ThouG4771 artG1488 ChristG5547 theG3588 SonG5207 of God.G2316 AndG2532 he rebukingG2008 *them* sufferedG1439 themG846 notG3756 to speak:G2980 forG3754 they knewG1492 that heG846 wasG1511 Christ.G5547

[4:42] AndG1161 when it wasG1096 day,G2250 he departedG1831 and wentG4198 intoG1519 a desertG2048 place:G5117 andG2532 theG3588 peopleG3793 soughtG2212 him,G846 andG2532 cameG2064 untoG2193 him,G846 andG2532 stayedG2722 him,G846 that he should notG3361 departG4198 fromG575 them.G846

[4:43] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 IG3165 mustG1163 preachG2097 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 to otherG2087 citiesG4172 also:G2532 forG3754 thereforeG1519 G5124 am I sent.G649

[4:44] AndG2532 he preachedG2258 G2784 inG1722 theG3588 synagoguesG4864 of Galilee.G1056

[5:1] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that, as theG3588 peopleG3793 pressed uponG1945 himG846 to hearG191 theG3588 wordG3056 of God,G2316 (G2532) heG846 stoodG2258 G2476 byG3844 theG3588 lakeG3041 of Gennesaret,G1082

[5:2] AndG2532 sawG1492 twoG1417 shipsG4143 standingG2476 byG3844 theG3588 lake:G3041 butG1161 theG3588 fishermenG231 were goneG576 out ofG576 them,G846 and were washingG637 *their* nets.G1350

[5:3] AndG1161 he enteredG1684 intoG1519 oneG1520 of theG3588 ships,G4143 whichG3739 wasG2258 Simon's,G4613 and prayedG2065 himG846 that he would thrust outG1877 a littleG3641 fromG575 theG3588 land.G1093 AndG2532 he sat down,G2523 and taughtG1321 theG3588 peopleG3793 out ofG1537 theG3588 ship.G4143

[5:4] NowG1161 whenG5613 he had leftG3973 speaking,G2980 he saidG2036 untoG4314 Simon,G4613 Launch outG1877 intoG1519 theG3588 deep,G899 andG2532 let downG5465 yourG5216 netsG1350 forG1519 a draught.G61

[5:5] AndG2532 SimonG4613 answeringG611 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Master,G1988 we have toiledG2872 (G1223) allG3650 theG3588 night,G3571 and have takenG2983 nothing:G3762 neverthelessG1161 atG1909 thyG4675 wordG4487 I will let downG5465 theG3588 net.G1350

[5:6] AndG2532 when they had thisG5124 done,G4160 they inclosedG4788 a greatG4183 multitudeG4128 of fishes:G2486 andG1161 theirG846 netG1350 brake.G1284

[5:7] AndG2532 they beckonedG2656 unto *their* partners,G3353 whichG3588 were inG1722 theG3588 otherG2087 ship,G4143 that they should comeG2064 and helpG4815 them.G846 AndG2532 they came,G2064 andG2532 filledG4130 bothG297 theG3588 ships,G4143 so thatG5620 theyG846 began to sink.G1036

[5:8] WhenG1161 SimonG4613 PeterG4074 sawG1492 *it,* he fell downG4363 at Jesus'G2424 knees,G1119 saying,G3004 DepartG1831 fromG575 me;G1700 forG3754 I amG1510 a sinfulG268 man,G435 O Lord.G2962

[5:9] ForG1063 heG846 was astonished,G2285 G4023 andG2532 allG3956 thatG3588 were withG4862 him,G846 atG1909 theG3588 draughtG61 of theG3588 fishesG2486 whichG3739 they had taken:G4815

[5:10] AndG1161 soG3668 *was* alsoG2532 James,G2385 andG2532 John,G2491 the sonsG5207 of Zebedee,G2199 whichG3739 wereG2258 partnersG2844 with Simon.G4613 AndG2532 JesusG2424 saidG2036 untoG4314 Simon,G4613 FearG5399 not;G3361 fromG575 henceforthG3568 thou shalt(G2071) catchG2221 men.G444

[5:11] AndG2532 when they had broughtG2609 their shipsG4143 toG1909 land,G1093 they forsookG863 all,G537 and followedG190 him.G846

[5:12] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 when heG846 wasG1511 inG1722 a certainG3391 city,G4172 (G2532) beholdG2400 a manG435 fullG4134 of leprosy:G3014 who(G2532) seeingG1492 JesusG2424 fellG4098 onG1909 *his* face,G4383 and besoughtG1189 him,G846 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 ifG1437 thou wilt,G2309 thou canstG1410 make me clean.G2511 G3165

[5:13] AndG2532 he put forthG1614 *his* hand,G5495 and touchedG680 him,G846 saying,G2036 I will:G2309 be thou clean.G2511 AndG2532 immediatelyG2112 theG3588 leprosyG3014 departedG565 fromG575 him.G846

[5:14] AndG2532 heG846 chargedG3853 himG846 to tellG2036 no man:G3367 butG235 go,G565 and shewG1166 thyselfG4572 to theG3588 priest,G2409 andG2532 offerG4374 forG4012 thyG4675 cleansing,G2512 according asG2531 MosesG3475 commanded,G4367 forG1519 a testimonyG3142 unto them.G846

[5:15] ButG1161 so much the moreG3123 went there a fame abroadG1330 G3056 ofG4012 him:G846 andG2532 greatG4183 multitudesG3793 came togetherG4905 to hear,G191 andG2532 to be healedG2323 byG5259 himG846 ofG575 theirG848 infirmities.G769

[5:16] AndG1161 heG846 withdrewG2258 G5298 himself intoG1722 theG3588 wilderness,G2048 andG2532 prayed.G4336

[5:17] AndG2532 it came to passG1096 onG1722 a certainG3391 day,G2250 as(G2532) heG846 wasG2258 teaching,G1321 thatG2532 there wereG2258 PhariseesG5330 andG2532 doctors of the lawG3547 sitting by,G2521 whichG3739 wereG2258 comeG2064 out ofG1537 everyG3956 townG2968 of Galilee,G1056 andG2532 Judaea,G2449 andG2532 Jerusalem:G2419 andG2532 the powerG1411 of the LordG2962 wasG2258 *present* to healG2390 them.G846

[5:18] And,G2532 behold,G2400 menG435 broughtG5342 inG1909 a bedG2825 a manG444 whichG3739 wasG2258 taken with a palsy:G3886 andG2532 they soughtG2212 *means* to bring him in,G1533 G846 andG2532 to layG5087 *him* beforeG1799 him.G846

[5:19] AndG2532 when they could notG3361 findG2147 byG1223 whatG4169 *way* they might bring him inG1533 G846 because ofG1223 theG3588 multitude,G3793 they wentG305 uponG1909 theG3588 housetop,G1430 andG2532 let him downG2524 G846 throughG1223 theG3588 tilingG2766 withG4862 *his* couchG2826 intoG1519 theG3588 midstG3319 beforeG1715 Jesus.G2424

[5:20] AndG2532 when he sawG1492 theirG846 faith,G4102 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 Man,G444 thyG4675 sinsG266 are forgivenG863 thee.G4671

[5:21] AndG2532 theG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 beganG756 to reason,G1260 saying,G3004 WhoG5101 isG2076 thisG3778 whichG3739 speakethG2980 blasphemies?G988 WhoG5101 canG1410 forgiveG863 sins,G266 butG1508 GodG2316 alone?G3441

[5:22] ButG1161 when JesusG2424 perceivedG1921 theirG846 thoughts,G1261 he answeringG611 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 WhatG5101 reasonG1260 ye inG1722 yourG5216 hearts?G2588

[5:23] WhetherG5101 isG2076 easier,G2123 to say,G2036 ThyG4675 sinsG266 be forgivenG863 thee;G4671 orG2228 to say,G2036 Rise upG1453 andG2532 walk?G4043

[5:24] ButG1161 thatG2443 ye may knowG1492 thatG3754 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 hathG2192 powerG1849 uponG1909 earthG1093 to forgiveG863 sins,G266 (he saidG2036 unto theG3588 sick of the palsy,)G3886 I sayG3004 unto thee,G4671 Arise,G1453 andG2532 take upG142 thyG4675 couch,G2826 andG2532 goG4198 intoG1519 thineG4675 house.G3624

[5:25] AndG2532 immediatelyG3916 he rose upG450 beforeG1799 them,G846 and took upG142 that whereonG1909 G3739 he lay,G2621 and departedG565 toG1519 his ownG848 house,G3624 glorifyingG1392 God.G2316

[5:26] AndG2532 they were all amazed,G1611 G2983 G537 andG2532 they glorifiedG1392 God,G2316 andG2532 were filledG4130 with fear,G5401 saying,G3004 We have seenG1492 strange thingsG3861 to day.G4594

[5:27] AndG2532 afterG3326 these thingsG5023 he went forth,G1831 andG2532 sawG2300 a publican,G5057 namedG3686 Levi,G3018 sittingG2521 atG1909 theG3588 receipt of custom:G5058 andG2532 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 FollowG190 me.G3427

[5:28] AndG2532 he leftG2641 all,G537 rose up,G450 and followedG190 him.G846

[5:29] AndG2532 LeviG3018 madeG4160 himG846 a greatG3173 feastG1403 inG1722 his ownG848 house:G3614 andG2532 there wasG2258 a greatG4183 companyG3793 of publicansG5057 andG2532 of othersG243 thatG3739 sat downG2258 G2621 withG3326 them.G846

[5:30] ButG2532 theirG846 scribesG1122 andG2532 PhariseesG5330 murmuredG1111 againstG4314 hisG846 disciples,G3101 saying,G3004 WhyG1302 do ye eatG2068 andG2532 drinkG4095 withG3326 publicansG5057 andG2532 sinners?G268

[5:31] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeringG611 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 They that are wholeG5198 needG2192 G5532 notG3756 a physician;G2395 butG235 they that are sick.G2192 G2560

[5:32] I cameG2064 notG3756 to callG2564 the righteous,G1342 butG235 sinnersG268 toG1519 repentance.G3341

[5:33] AndG1161 theyG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 WhyG1302 do theG3588 disciplesG3101 of JohnG2491 fastG3522 often,G4437 andG2532 makeG4160 prayers,G1162 andG2532 likewiseG3668 *the disciples*(G3588) of theG3588 Pharisees;G5330 butG1161 thineG4674 eatG2068 andG2532 drink?G4095

[5:34] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 CanG1410 ye(G3361) makeG4160 theG3588 childrenG5207 of theG3588 bridechamberG3567 fast,G3522 whileG1722 G3739 theG3588 bridegroomG3566 isG2076 withG3326 them?G846

[5:35] ButG1161 the daysG2250 will come,G2064(G2532) whenG3752 theG3588 bridegroomG3566 shall be taken awayG522 fromG575 them,G846 and thenG5119 shall they fastG3522 inG1722 thoseG1565 days.G2250

[5:36] AndG1161 he spakeG3004 alsoG2532 a parableG3850 untoG4314 them;G846 No manG3762 puttethG1911 a pieceG1915 of a newG2537 garmentG2440 uponG1909 an old;G3820 if otherwise,G1490 then bothG2532 theG3588 newG2537 maketh a rent,G4977 andG2532 theG3588 pieceG1915 thatG3588 was *taken* out ofG575 theG3588 newG2537 agreethG4856 notG3756 with theG3588 old.G3820

[5:37] AndG2532 no manG3762 puttethG906 newG3501 wineG3631 intoG1519 oldG3820 bottles;G779 elseG1490 theG3588 newG3501 wineG3631 will burstG4486 theG3588 bottles,G779 andG2532 be(G846) spilled,G1632 andG2532 theG3588 bottlesG779 shall perish.G622

[5:38] ButG235 newG3501 wineG3631 must be putG992 intoG1519 newG2537 bottles;G779 andG2532 bothG297 are preserved.G4933

[5:39] No manG3762 alsoG2532 having drunkG4095 oldG3820 *wine* straightwayG2112 desirethG2309 new:G3501 forG1063 he saith,G3004 TheG3588 oldG3820 isG2076 better.G5543

[6:1] AndG1161 it came to passG1096 onG1722 the second sabbath after the first,G1207 G4521 that heG846 wentG1279 throughG1223 theG3588 corn fields;G4702 andG2532 hisG846 disciplesG3101 pluckedG5089 theG3588 ears of corn,G4719 andG2532 did eat,G2068 rubbingG5597 *them* in *their* hands.G5495

[6:2] AndG1161 certainG5100 of theG3588 PhariseesG5330 saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhyG5101 doG4160 ye that whichG3739 is not lawfulG1832 G3756 to doG4160 onG1722 theG3588 sabbath days?G4521

[6:3] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeringG611 (G4314) themG846 said,G2036 Have ye not read so much asG3761 G314 this,G5124 whatG3739 DavidG1138 did,G4160 whenG3698 himselfG846 was an hungred,G3983 andG2532 they which wereG5607 withG3326 him;G846

[6:4] HowG5613 he wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 houseG3624 of God,G2316 andG2532 did takeG2983 andG2532 eatG5315 theG3588 shewbread,G740 G4286 andG2532 gaveG1325 alsoG2532 to themG3588 that were withG3326 him;G846 whichG3739 it is not lawfulG1832 G3756 to eatG5315 butG1508 for theG3588 priestsG2409 alone?G3441

[6:5] AndG2532 he saidG3004 unto them,G846 ThatG3754 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 isG2076 LordG2962 alsoG2532 of theG3588 sabbath.G4521

[6:6] AndG1161 it came to passG1096 alsoG2532 onG1722 anotherG2087 sabbath,G4521 that heG846 enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 synagogueG4864 andG2532 taught:G1321 andG2532 thereG1563 wasG2258 a manG444(G2532) whoseG846 rightG1188 handG5495 wasG2258 withered.G3584

[6:7] AndG1161 theG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 PhariseesG5330 watchedG3906 him,G846 whetherG1487 he would healG2323 onG1722 theG3588 sabbath day;G4521 thatG2443 they might findG2147 an accusationG2724 against him.G846

[6:8] ButG1161 heG846 knewG1492 theirG846 thoughts,G1261 andG2532 saidG2036 to theG3588 manG444 which hadG2192 the witheredG3584 hand,G5495 Rise up,G1453 andG2532 stand forthG2476 inG1519 theG3588 midst.G3319 AndG1161 heG3588 aroseG450 and stood forth.G2476

[6:9] ThenG3767 saidG2036 JesusG2424 untoG4314 them,G846 I will askG1905 youG5209 one thing;G5101 Is it lawfulG1832 on theG3588 sabbath daysG4521 to do good,G15 orG2228 to do evil?G2554 to saveG4982 life,G5590 orG2228 to destroyG622 *it?*

[6:10] AndG2532 looking round about uponG4017 themG846 all,G3956 he saidG2036 unto theG3588 man,G444 Stretch forthG1614 thyG4675 hand.G5495 AndG1161 heG3588 didG4160 so:G3779 andG2532 hisG846 handG5495 was restoredG600 wholeG5199 asG5613 theG3588 other.G243

[6:11] AndG1161 theyG846 were filledG4130 with madness;G454 andG2532 communedG1255 one with anotherG240 G4314 whatG5101 they might doG4160 G302 to Jesus.G2424

[6:12] AndG1161 it came to passG1096 inG1722 thoseG5025 days,G2250 that he went outG1831 intoG1519 a mountainG3735 to pray,G4336 andG2532 continued all nightG2258 G1273 inG1722 prayerG4335 to God.G2316

[6:13] AndG2532 whenG3753 it wasG1096 day,G2250 he calledG4377 *unto him* hisG848 disciples:G3101 andG2532 ofG575 themG846 he choseG1586 twelve,G1427 whomG3739 alsoG2532 he namedG3687 apostles;G652

[6:14] Simon,G4613 (whomG3739 he alsoG2532 namedG3687 Peter,)G4074 andG2532 AndrewG406 hisG846 brother,G80 JamesG2385 andG2532 John,G2491 PhilipG5376 andG2532 Bartholomew,G918

[6:15] MatthewG3156 andG2532 Thomas,G2381 JamesG2385 theG3588 *son* of Alphaeus,G256 andG2532 SimonG4613 calledG2564 Zelotes,G2208

[6:16] And JudasG2455 *the brother* of James,G2385 andG2532 JudasG2455 Iscariot,G2469 whichG3739 alsoG2532 wasG1096 the traitor.G4273

[6:17] AndG2532 he came downG2597 withG3326 them,G846 and stoodG2476 inG1909 the plain,G3977 G5117 andG2532 the companyG3793 of hisG846 disciples,G3101 andG2532 a greatG4183 multitudeG4128 of peopleG2992 out ofG575 allG3956 JudaeaG2449 andG2532 Jerusalem,G2419 andG2532 from theG3588 sea coastG3882 of TyreG5184 andG2532 Sidon,G4605 whichG3739 cameG2064 to hearG191 him,G846 andG2532 to be healedG2390 ofG575 theirG848 diseases;G3554

[6:18] AndG2532 they that were vexedG3791 withG5259 uncleanG169 spirits:G4151 andG2532 they were healed.G2323

[6:19] AndG2532 theG3588 wholeG3956 multitudeG3793 soughtG2212 to touchG680 him:G846 forG3754 there went virtue outG1831 G1411 ofG3844 him,G846 andG2532 healedG2390 *them* all.G3956

[6:20] AndG2532 heG846 lifted upG1869 hisG848 eyesG3788 onG1519 hisG846 disciples,G3101 and said,G3004 BlessedG3107 *be ye* poor:G4434 forG3754 yoursG5212 isG2076 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[6:21] BlessedG3107 *are ye* that hungerG3983 now:G3568 forG3754 ye shall be filled.G5526 BlessedG3107 *are ye* that weepG2799 now:G3568 forG3754 ye shall laugh.G1070

[6:22] BlessedG3107 areG2075 ye, whenG3752 menG444 shall hateG3404 you,G5209 andG2532 whenG3752 they shall separateG873 youG5209 *from their company,* andG2532 shall reproachG3679 *you,* andG2532 cast outG1544 yourG5216 nameG3686 asG5613 evil,G4190 for the Son of man's sake.G1752 G3588 G5207 G444

[6:23] RejoiceG5463 ye inG1722 thatG1565 day,G2250 andG2532 leap for joy:G4640 for,G1063 behold,G2400 yourG5216 rewardG3408 *is* greatG4183 inG1722 heaven:G3772 forG1063 in the like mannerG2596 G5024 didG4160 theirG846 fathersG3962 unto theG3588 prophets.G4396

[6:24] ButG4133 woeG3759 unto youG5213 that are rich!G4145 forG3754 ye have receivedG568 yourG5216 consolation.G3874

[6:25] WoeG3759 unto youG5213 that are full!G1705 forG3754 ye shall hunger.G3983 WoeG3759 unto youG5213 that laughG1070 now!G3568 forG3754 ye shall mournG3996 andG2532 weep.G2799

[6:26] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 whenG3752 allG3956 menG444 shall speakG2036 wellG2573 of you!G5209 forG1063 soG2596 G5024 didG4160 theirG846 fathersG3962 to theG3588 false prophets.G5578

[6:27] ButG235 I sayG3004 unto youG5213 which hear,G191 LoveG25 yourG5216 enemies,G2190 doG4160 goodG2573 to them which hateG3404 you,G5209

[6:28] BlessG2127 them that curseG2672 you,G5213 andG2532 prayG4336 forG5228 them which despitefully useG1908 you.G5209

[6:29] And unto him that smitethG5180 theeG4571 onG1909 theG3588 *one* cheekG4600 offerG3930 alsoG2532 theG3588 other;G243 andG2532 him that taketh awayG142 thyG4675 clokeG2440 forbidG2967 notG3361 *to take thy* coatG5509 also.G2532

[6:30] (G1161) GiveG1325 to every manG3956 that askethG154 of thee;G4571 andG2532 ofG575 him that taketh awayG142 thy goodsG4674 ask *them* not again.G523 G3361

[6:31] AndG2532 asG2531 ye wouldG2309 thatG2443 menG444 should doG4160 to you,G5213 doG4160 yeG5210 alsoG2532 to themG846 likewise.G3668

[6:32] ForG2532 ifG1487 ye loveG25 them which loveG25 you,G5209 whatG4169 thankG5485 haveG2076 ye?G5213 forG1063 sinnersG268 alsoG2532 loveG25 those that loveG25 them.G846

[6:33] AndG2532 ifG1437 ye do goodG15 to them which do goodG15 to you,G5209 whatG4169 thankG5485 haveG2076 ye?G5213 forG1063 sinnersG268 alsoG2532 doG4160 evenG2532 theG3588 same.G846

[6:34] AndG2532 ifG1437 ye lendG1155 *to them* ofG3844 whomG3739 ye hopeG1679 to receive,G618 whatG4169 thankG5485 haveG2076 ye?G5213 forG1063 sinnersG268 alsoG2532 lendG1155 to sinners,G268 toG2443 receiveG618 as much again.G2470

[6:35] ButG4133 loveG25 ye yourG5216 enemies,G2190 andG2532 do good,G15 andG2532 lend,G1155 hoping for nothing again;G560 G3367 andG2532 yourG5216 rewardG3408 shall beG2071 great,G4183 andG2532 ye shall beG2071 the childrenG5207 of theG3588 Highest:G5310 forG3754 heG846 isG2076 kindG5543 untoG1909 theG3588 unthankfulG884 andG2532 *to* the evil.G4190

[6:36] BeG1096 ye thereforeG3767 merciful,G3629 asG2531 yourG5216 FatherG3962 alsoG2532 isG2076 merciful.G3629

[6:37] JudgeG2919 not,G3361 andG2532 ye shall notG3364 be judged:G2919 condemnG2613 not,G3361 andG2532 ye shall notG3364 be condemned:G2613 forgive,G630 andG2532 ye shall be forgiven:G630

[6:38] Give,G1325 andG2532 it shall be givenG1325 unto you;G5213 goodG2570 measure,G3358 pressed down,G4085 andG2532 shaken together,G4531 andG2532 running over,G5240 shall men giveG1325 intoG1519 yourG5216 bosom.G2859 ForG1063 with theG3588 sameG846 measureG3358 thatG3739 ye meteG3354 withal it shall be measured to you again.G488 G5213

[6:39] AndG1161 he spakeG2036 a parableG3850 unto them,G846 CanG1410 G3385 the blindG5185 leadG3594 the blind?G5185 shall they notG3780 bothG297 fallG4098 intoG1519 the ditch?G999

[6:40] The discipleG3101 isG2076 notG3756 aboveG5228 hisG848 master:G1320 butG1161 every oneG3956 that is perfectG2675 shall beG2071 asG5613 hisG846 master.G1320

[6:41] AndG1161 whyG5101 beholdestG991 thou theG3588 moteG2595 thatG3588 is inG1722 thyG4675 brother'sG80 eye,G3788 butG1161 perceivestG2657 notG3756 theG3588 beamG1385 thatG3588 is inG1722 thine ownG2398 eye?G3788

[6:42] EitherG2228 howG4459 canstG1410 thou sayG3004 to thyG4675 brother,G80 Brother,G80 letG863 me pull outG1544 theG3588 moteG2595 thatG3588 is inG1722 thineG4675 eye,G3788 when thou thyselfG846 beholdestG991 notG3756 theG3588 beamG1385 thatG3588 is inG1722 thine ownG4675 eye?G3788 Thou hypocrite,G5273 cast outG1544 firstG4412 theG3588 beamG1385 out ofG1537 thine ownG4675 eye,G3788 andG2532 thenG5119 shalt thou see clearlyG1227 to pull outG1544 theG3588 moteG2595 thatG3588 is inG1722 thyG4675 brother'sG80 eye.G3788

[6:43] ForG1063 a goodG2570 treeG1186 bringeth not forthG2076 G3756 G4160 corruptG4550 fruit;G2590 neitherG3761 doth a corruptG4550 treeG1186 bring forthG4160 goodG2570 fruit.G2590

[6:44] ForG1063 everyG1538 treeG1186 is knownG1097 byG1537 his ownG2398 fruit.G2590 ForG1063 ofG1537 thornsG173 men do notG3756 gatherG4816 figs,G4810 norG3761 ofG1537 a bramble bushG942 gatherG5166 they grapes.G4718

[6:45] A goodG18 manG444 outG1537 of theG3588 goodG18 treasureG2344 of hisG848 heartG2588 bringeth forthG4393 that which is good;G18 andG2532 an evilG4190 manG444 outG1537 of theG3588 evilG4190 treasureG2344 of hisG848 heartG2588 bringeth forthG4393 that which is evil:G4190 forG1063 ofG1537 theG3588 abundanceG4051 of theG3588 heartG2588 hisG846 mouthG4750 speaketh.G2980

[6:46] AndG1161 whyG5101 callG2564 ye me,G3165 Lord,G2962 Lord,G2962 andG2532 doG4160 notG3756 the things whichG3739 I say?G3004

[6:47] WhosoeverG3956 comethG2064 toG4314 me,G3165 andG2532 hearethG191 myG3450 sayings,G3056 andG2532 doethG4160 them,G846 I will shewG5263 youG5213 to whomG5101 he isG2076 like:G3664

[6:48] He isG2076 likeG3664 a manG444 which builtG3618 an house,G3614 and(G3739) diggedG4626 deep,G900 andG2532 laidG5087 the foundationG2310 onG1909 a rock:G4073 andG1161 when the floodG4132 arose,G1096 theG3588 streamG4215 beat vehemently uponG4366 thatG1565 house,G3614 andG2532 couldG2480 notG3756 shakeG4531 it:G846 forG1063 it was foundedG2311 uponG1909 a rock.G4073

[6:49] ButG1161 he that heareth,G191 andG2532 doethG4160 not,G3361 isG2076 likeG3664 a manG444 that withoutG5565 a foundationG2310 builtG3618 an houseG3614 uponG1909 theG3588 earth;G1093 against which the stream did beat vehemently,G4366 G3739 G3588 G4215 andG2532 immediatelyG2112 it fell;G4098 andG2532 theG3588 ruinG4485 of thatG1565 houseG3614 wasG1096 great.G3173

[7:1] NowG1161 whenG1893 he had endedG4137 allG3956 hisG848 sayingsG4487 inG1519 theG3588 audienceG189 of theG3588 people,G2992 he enteredG1525 intoG1519 Capernaum.G2584

[7:2] AndG1161 a certainG5100 centurion'sG1543 servant,G1401 whoG3739 wasG2258 dearG1784 unto him,G846 was sick,G2192 G2560 and readyG3195 to die.G5053

[7:3] AndG1161 when he heardG191 ofG4012 Jesus,G2424 he sentG649 untoG4314 himG846 the eldersG4245 of theG3588 Jews,G2453 beseechingG2065 himG846 thatG3704 he would comeG2064 andG2532 healG1295 hisG846 servant.G1401

[7:4] AndG1161 when theyG3588 cameG3854 toG4314 Jesus,G2424 they besoughtG3870 himG846 instantly,G4709 saying,G3004 ThatG3754 he wasG2076 worthyG514 for whomG3739 he should doG3930 this:G5124

[7:5] ForG1063 he lovethG25 ourG2257 nation,G1484 andG2532 heG846 hath builtG3618 usG2254 a synagogue.G4864

[7:6] ThenG1161 JesusG2424 wentG4198 withG4862 them.G846 AndG1161 when heG846 wasG568 nowG2235 notG3756 farG3112 fromG575 theG3588 house,G3614 theG3588 centurionG1543 sentG3992 friendsG5384 toG4314 him,G846 sayingG3004 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 troubleG4660 notG3361 thyself: forG1063 I amG1510 notG3756 worthyG2425 thatG2443 thou shouldest enterG1525 underG5259 myG3450 roof:G4721

[7:7] WhereforeG1352 neitherG3761 thought I myself worthyG515 G1683 to comeG2064 untoG4314 thee:G4571 butG235 sayG2036 in a word,G3056 andG2532 myG3450 servantG3816 shall be healed.G2390

[7:8] ForG1063 IG1473 alsoG2532 amG1510 a manG444 setG5021 underG5259 authority,G1849 havingG2192 underG5259 meG1683 soldiers,G4757 andG2532 I sayG3004 unto one,G5129 Go,G4198 andG2532 he goeth;G4198 andG2532 to another,G243 Come,G2064 andG2532 he cometh;G2064 andG2532 to myG3450 servant,G1401 DoG4160 this,G5124 andG2532 he doethG4160 *it.*

[7:9] WhenG1161 JesusG2424 heardG191 these things,G5023 he marvelledG2296 at him,G846 andG2532 turned him about,G4762 and saidG2036 unto theG3588 peopleG3793 that followedG190 him,G846 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 I have not foundG2147 so greatG5118 faith,G4102 no, notG3761 inG1722 Israel.G2474

[7:10] AndG2532 they that were sent,G3992 returningG5290 toG1519 theG3588 house,G3624 foundG2147 theG3588 servantG1401 wholeG5198 that had been sick.G770

[7:11] AndG2532 it came to passG1096 theG3588 day after,G1836 that he wentG4198 intoG1519 a cityG4172 calledG2564 Nain;G3484 andG2532 manyG2425 of hisG846 disciplesG3101 went withG4848 him,G846 andG2532 muchG4183 people.G3793

[7:12] NowG1161 whenG5613 he came nighG1448 to theG3588 gateG4439 of theG3588 city,G4172(G2532) behold,G2400 there was a dead manG2348 carried out,G1580 the onlyG3439 sonG5207 of hisG848 mother,G3384 andG2532 sheG3778 wasG2258 a widow:G5503 andG2532 muchG2425 peopleG3793 of theG3588 cityG4172 wasG2258 withG4862 her.G846

[7:13] AndG2532 when theG3588 LordG2962 sawG1492 her,G846 he had compassionG4697 onG1909 her,G846 andG2532 saidG2036 unto her,G846 WeepG2799 not.G3361

[7:14] AndG2532 he cameG4334 and touchedG680 theG3588 bier:G4673 andG1161 they that bareG941 *him* stood still.G2476 AndG2532 he said,G2036 Young man,G3495 I sayG3004 unto thee,G4671 Arise.G1453

[7:15] AndG2532 he that was deadG3498 sat up,G339 andG2532 beganG756 to speak.G2980 AndG2532 he deliveredG1325 himG846 to hisG846 mother.G3384

[7:16] AndG1161 there came a fearG5401 G2983 on all:G537 andG2532 they glorifiedG1392 God,G2316 saying,G3004 ThatG3754 a greatG3173 prophetG4396 is risen upG1453 amongG1722 us;G2254 and,G2532 ThatG3754 GodG2316 hath visitedG1980 hisG848 people.G2992

[7:17] AndG2532 thisG3778 rumourG3056 ofG4012 himG846 went forthG1831 throughoutG1722 allG3650 Judaea,G2449 andG2532 throughoutG1722 allG3956 theG3588 region round about.G4066

[7:18] AndG2532 theG3588 disciplesG3101 of JohnG2491 shewedG518 himG846 ofG4012 allG3956 these things.G5130

[7:19] AndG2532 JohnG2491 callingG4341 *unto him*(G5100) twoG1417 of hisG848 disciplesG3101 sentG3992 *them* toG4314 Jesus,G2424 saying,G3004 ArtG1488 thouG4771 he that should come?G2064 orG2228 look we forG4328 another?G243

[7:20] WhenG1161 theG3588 menG435 were comeG3854 untoG4314 him,G846 they said,G2036 JohnG2491 BaptistG910 hath sentG649 usG2248 untoG4314 thee,G4571 saying,G3004 ArtG1488 thouG4771 he that should come?G2064 orG2228 look we forG4328 another?G243

[7:21] AndG1161 inG1722 that sameG846 hourG5610 he curedG2323 manyG4183 ofG575 *their* infirmitiesG3554 andG2532 plagues,G3148 andG2532 of evilG4190 spirits;G4151 andG2532 unto manyG4183 *that were* blindG5185 he gaveG5483 sight.G991

[7:22] ThenG2532 JesusG2424 answeringG611 saidG2036 unto them,G846 Go your way,G4198 and tellG518 JohnG2491 what thingsG3739 ye have seenG1492 andG2532 heard;G191 how thatG3754 the blindG5185 see,G308 the lameG5560 walk,G4043 the lepersG3015 are cleansed,G2511 the deafG2974 hear,G191 the deadG3498 are raised,G1453 to the poorG4434 the gospel is preached.G2097

[7:23] AndG2532 blessedG3107 isG2076 *he,* whosoeverG3739 G1437 shall notG3361 be offendedG4624 inG1722 me.G1698

[7:24] AndG1161 when theG3588 messengersG32 of JohnG2491 were departed,G565 he beganG756 to speakG3004 untoG4314 theG3588 peopleG3793 concerningG4012 John,G2491 WhatG5101 went ye outG1831 intoG1519 theG3588 wildernessG2048 for to see?G2300 A reedG2563 shakenG4531 withG5259 the wind?G417

[7:25] ButG235 whatG5101 went ye outG1831 for to see?G1492 A manG444 clothedG294 inG1722 softG3120 raiment?G2440 Behold,G2400 theyG3588 which are gorgeously apparelled,G1722 G1741 G2441 andG2532 liveG5225 delicately,G5172 areG1526 inG1722 kings' courts.G933

[7:26] ButG235 whatG5101 went ye outG1831 for to see?G1492 A prophet?G4396 Yea,G3483 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 andG2532 much moreG4055 than a prophet.G4396

[7:27] ThisG3778 isG2076 *he,* ofG4012 whomG3739 it is written,G1125 Behold,G2400 IG1473 sendG649 myG3450 messengerG32 beforeG4253 thyG4675 face,G4383 whichG3739 shall prepareG2680 thyG4675 wayG3598 beforeG1715 thee.G4675

[7:28] ForG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 AmongG1722 those that are bornG1084 of womenG1135 there isG2076 notG3762 a greaterG3187 prophetG4396 than JohnG2491 theG3588 Baptist:G910 butG1161 he that is leastG3398 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 isG2076 greaterG3187 than he.G846

[7:29] AndG2532 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 that heardG191 *him,* andG2532 theG3588 publicans,G5057 justifiedG1344 God,G2316 being baptizedG907 with theG3588 baptismG908 of John.G2491

[7:30] ButG1161 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 andG2532 lawyersG3544 rejectedG114 theG3588 counselG1012 of GodG2316 againstG1519 themselves,G1438 being notG3361 baptizedG907 ofG5259 him.G846

[7:31] AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 said,G2036 WhereuntoG5101 thenG3767 shall I likenG3666 theG3588 menG444 of thisG5026 generation?G1074 andG2532 to whatG5101 areG1526 they like?G3664

[7:32] They areG1526 like untoG3664 childrenG3813 sittingG2521 inG1722 the marketplace,G58 andG2532 callingG4377 one to another,G240 andG2532 saying,G3004 We have pipedG832 unto you,G5213 andG2532 ye have notG3756 danced;G3738 we have mournedG2354 to you,G5213 andG2532 ye have notG3756 wept.G2799

[7:33] ForG1063 JohnG2491 theG3588 BaptistG910 cameG2064 neitherG3383 eatingG2068 breadG740 norG3383 drinkingG4095 wine;G3631 andG2532 ye say,G3004 He hathG2192 a devil.G1140

[7:34] TheG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 is comeG2064 eatingG2068 andG2532 drinking;G4095 andG2532 ye say,G3004 BeholdG2400 a gluttonousG5314 man,G444 andG2532 a winebibber,G3630 a friendG5384 of publicansG5057 andG2532 sinners!G268

[7:35] ButG2532 wisdomG4678 is justifiedG1344 ofG575 allG3956 herG848 children.G5043

[7:36] AndG1161 oneG5100 of theG3588 PhariseesG5330 desiredG2065 himG846 thatG2443 he would eatG5315 withG3326 him.G846 AndG2532 he wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 Pharisee'sG5330 house,G3614 andG2532 sat down to meat.G347

[7:37] And,G2532 behold,G2400 a womanG1135 inG1722 theG3588 city,G4172 whichG3748 wasG2258 a sinner,G268 when she knewG1921 thatG3754 *Jesus* sat at meatG345 inG1722 theG3588 Pharisee'sG5330 house,G3614 broughtG2865 an alabaster boxG211 of ointment,G3464

[7:38] AndG2532 stoodG2476 atG3844 hisG846 feetG4228 behindG3694 *him* weeping,G2799 and beganG756 to washG1026 hisG846 feetG4228 with tears,G1144 andG2532 did wipeG1591 *them* with theG3588 hairsG2359 of herG848 head,G2776 andG2532 kissedG2705 hisG846 feet,G4228 andG2532 anointedG218 *them* with theG3588 ointment.G3464

[7:39] NowG1161 when theG3588 PhariseeG5330 which had biddenG2564 himG846 sawG1492 *it,* he spakeG2036 withinG1722 himself,G1438 saying,G3004 This man,G3778 ifG1487 he wereG2258 a prophet,G4396 would have knownG1097 G302 whoG5101 andG2532 what mannerG4217 of womanG1135 *this is* thatG3748 touchethG680 him:G846 forG3754 she isG2076 a sinner.G268

[7:40] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeringG611 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Simon,G4613 I haveG2192 somewhatG5100 to sayG2036 unto thee.G4671 AndG1161 heG3588 saith,G5346 Master,G1320 say on.G2036

[7:41] There was a certainG5100 creditorG1157 which hadG2258 twoG1417 debtors:G5533 theG3588 oneG1520 owedG3784 five hundredG4001 pence,G1220 andG1161 theG3588 otherG2087 fifty.G4004

[7:42] AndG1161 when theyG846 hadG2192 nothingG3361 to pay,G591 he frankly forgaveG5483 them both.G297 TellG2036 me therefore,G3767 whichG5101 of themG846 will loveG25 himG846 most?G4119

[7:43] (G1161) SimonG4613 answeredG611 and said,G2036 I supposeG5274 thatG3754 *he,* to whomG3739 he forgaveG5483 most.G4119 AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Thou hast rightlyG3723 judged.G2919

[7:44] AndG2532 he turnedG4762 toG4314 theG3588 woman,G1135 and saidG5346 unto Simon,G4613 SeestG991 thou thisG5026 woman?G1135 I enteredG1525 intoG1519 thineG4675 house,G3614 thou gavestG1325 me noG3756 waterG5204 forG1909 myG3450 feet:G4228 butG1161 sheG3778 hath washedG1026 myG3450 feetG4228 with tears,G1144 andG2532 wipedG1591 *them* with theG3588 hairsG2359 of herG848 head.G2776

[7:45] Thou gavestG1325 meG3427 noG3756 kiss:G5370 butG1161 this womanG3778 sinceG575 the timeG3739 I came inG1525 hath notG3756 ceasedG1257 to kissG2705 myG3450 feet.G4228

[7:46] MyG3450 headG2776 with oilG1637 thou didst notG3756 anoint:G218 butG1161 this womanG3778 hath anointedG218 myG3450 feetG4228 with ointment.G3464

[7:47] WhereforeG5484 G3739 I sayG3004 unto thee,G5213 HerG846 sins,G266 which are many,G4183 are forgiven;G863 forG3754 she lovedG25 much:G4183 butG1161 to whomG3739 littleG3641 is forgiven,G863 *the same* lovethG25 little.G3641

[7:48] AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto her,G846 ThyG4675 sinsG266 are forgiven.G863

[7:49] AndG2532 they that sat at meat withG4873 him beganG756 to sayG3004 withinG1722 themselves,G1438 WhoG5101 isG2076 thisG3778 thatG3739 forgivethG863 sinsG266 also?G2532

[7:50] AndG1161 he saidG2036 toG4314 theG3588 woman,G1135 ThyG4675 faithG4102 hath savedG4982 thee;G4571 goG4198 inG1519 peace.G1515

[8:1] AndG2532 it came to passG1096 afterward,G1722 G2517 thatG2532 heG846 went throughoutG1353 every cityG2596 G4172 andG2532 village,G2968 preachingG2784 andG2532 shewing the glad tidingsG2097 of theG3588 kingdomG932 of God:G2316 andG2532 theG3588 twelveG1427 *were* withG4862 him,G846

[8:2] AndG2532 certainG5100 women,G1135 whichG3739 had beenG2258 healedG2323 ofG575 evilG4190 spiritsG4151 andG2532 infirmities,G769 MaryG3137 calledG2564 Magdalene,G3094 out ofG575 whomG3739 wentG1831 sevenG2033 devils,G1140

[8:3] AndG2532 JoannaG2489 the wifeG1135 of ChuzaG5529 Herod'sG2264 steward,G2012 andG2532 Susanna,G4677 andG2532 manyG4183 others,G2087 whichG3748 ministeredG1247 unto himG846 ofG575 theirG846 substance.G5224

[8:4] AndG1161 when muchG4183 peopleG3793 were gathered together,G4896 andG2532 were comeG1975 toG4314 himG846 out of every city,G2596 G4172 he spakeG2036 byG1223 a parable:G3850

[8:5] A sowerG4687 went outG1831 to sowG4687 hisG848 seed:G4703 andG2532 as heG846 sowed,G4687 someG3739 G3303 fellG4098 byG3844 theG3588 way side;G3598 andG2532 it was trodden down,G2662 andG2532 theG3588 fowlsG4071 of theG3588 airG3772 devouredG2719 it.G846

[8:6] AndG2532 someG2087 fellG4098 uponG1909 a rock;G4073 andG2532 as soon as it was sprung up,G5453 it withered away,G3583 because it lackedG2192 G3361 moisture.G2429

[8:7] AndG2532 someG2087 fellG4098 amongG1722 G3319 thorns;G173 andG2532 theG3588 thornsG173 sprang up withG4855 it, and chokedG638 it.G846

[8:8] AndG2532 otherG2087 fellG4098 onG1909 goodG18 ground,G1093 andG2532 sprang up,G5453 and bareG4160 fruitG2590 an hundredfold.G1542 And when he had saidG3004 these things,G3778 he cried,G5455 He that hathG2192 earsG3775 to hear,G191 let him hear.G191

[8:9] AndG1161 hisG846 disciplesG3101 askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 WhatG5101 might thisG3778 parableG3850 be?G1498

[8:10] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 Unto youG5213 it is givenG1325 to knowG1097 theG3588 mysteriesG3466 of theG3588 kingdomG932 of God:G2316 butG1161 to othersG3062 inG1722 parables;G3850 thatG2443 seeingG991 they might notG3361 see,G991 andG2532 hearingG191 they might notG3361 understand.G4920

[8:11] NowG1161 theG3588 parableG3850 isG2076 this:G3778 TheG3588 seedG4703 isG2076 theG3588 wordG3056 of God.G2316

[8:12] (G1161) ThoseG3588 byG3844 theG3588 way sideG3598 areG1526 they that hear;G191 thenG1534 comethG2064 theG3588 devil,G1228 andG2532 taketh awayG142 theG3588 wordG3056 out ofG575 theirG846 hearts,G2588 lestG3363 they should believeG4100 and be saved.G4982

[8:13] (G1161) TheyG3588 onG1909 theG3588 rockG4073 *are they,* which,G3739 whenG3752 they hear,G191 receiveG1209 theG3588 wordG3056 withG3326 joy;G5479 andG2532 theseG3778 haveG2192 noG3756 root,G4491 whichG3739 forG4314 a whileG2540 believe,G4100 andG2532 inG1722 timeG2540 of temptationG3986 fall away.G868

[8:14] AndG1161 that which fellG4098 amongG1519 thornsG173 areG1526 they, which, when they have heard,G191 go forth,G4198 andG2532 are chokedG4846 withG5259 caresG3308 andG2532 richesG4149 andG2532 pleasuresG2237 of *this* life,G979 andG2532 bring no fruit to perfection.G5052 G3756

[8:15] ButG1161 thatG3588 onG1722 theG3588 goodG2570 groundG1093 areG1526 they,G3748 which inG1722 an honestG2570 andG2532 goodG18 heart,G2588 having heardG191 theG3588 word,G3056 keepG2722 *it,* andG2532 bring forth fruitG2592 withG1722 patience.G5281

[8:16] No man,G3762 when he hath lightedG681 a candle,G3088 coverethG2572 itG846 with a vessel,G4632 orG2228 puttethG5087 *it* underG5270 a bed;G2825 butG235 settethG2007 *it* onG1909 a candlestick,G3087 thatG2443 they which enter inG1531 may seeG991 theG3588 light.G5457

[8:17] ForG1063 nothingG3756 isG2076 secret,G2927 thatG3739 shall notG3756 be madeG1096 manifest;G5318 neitherG3761 *any thing* hid,G614 thatG3739 shall notG3756 be knownG1097 andG2532 comeG2064 abroad.G1519 G5318

[8:18] Take heedG991 thereforeG3767 howG4459 ye hear:G191 forG1063 whosoeverG3739 G302 hath,G2192 to himG846 shall be given;G1325 andG2532 whosoeverG3739 G302 hathG2192 not,G3361 fromG575 himG846 shall be takenG142 evenG2532 that whichG3739 he seemethG1380 to have.G2192

[8:19] ThenG1161 cameG3854 toG4314 himG846 *his* motherG3384 andG2532 hisG846 brethren,G80 andG2532 couldG1410 notG3756 come atG4940 himG846 forG1223 theG3588 press.G3793

[8:20] AndG2532 it was toldG518 himG846 *by certain* which said,G3004 ThyG4675 motherG3384 andG2532 thyG4675 brethrenG80 standG2476 without,G1854 desiringG2309 to seeG1492 thee.G4571

[8:21] AndG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 and saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 MyG3450 motherG3384 andG2532 myG3450 brethrenG80 areG1526 theseG3778 which hearG191 theG3588 wordG3056 of God,G2316 andG2532 doG4160 it.G846

[8:22] NowG2532 it came to passG1096 onG1722 a certainG3391 day,G2250 that(G2532) heG846 wentG1684 intoG1519 a shipG4143 with(G2532) hisG846 disciples:G3101 andG2532 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Let us go overG1330 untoG1519 theG3588 other sideG4008 of theG3588 lake.G3041 AndG2532 they launched forth.G321

[8:23] ButG1161 as theyG846 sailedG4126 he fell asleep:G879 andG2532 there came downG2597 a stormG2978 of windG417 onG1519 theG3588 lake;G3041 andG2532 they were filledG4845 *with water,* andG2532 were in jeopardy.G2793

[8:24] AndG1161 they cameG4334 to him, and awokeG1326 him,G846 saying,G3004 Master,G1988 master,G1988 we perish.G622 ThenG1161 heG3588 arose,G1453 and rebukedG2008 theG3588 windG417 andG2532 theG3588 ragingG2830 of theG3588 water:G5204 andG2532 they ceased,G3973 andG2532 there wasG1096 a calm.G1055

[8:25] AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhereG4226 isG2076 yourG5216 faith?G4102 AndG1161 they being afraidG5399 wondered,G2296 sayingG3004 one to another,G240 G4314 What manner of manG5101 (G686) isG2076 this!G3778 forG3754 he commandethG2004 evenG2532 theG3588 windsG417 andG2532 water,G5204 andG2532 they obeyG5219 him.G846

[8:26] AndG2532 they arrivedG2668 atG1519 theG3588 countryG5561 of theG3588 Gadarenes,G1046 whichG3748 isG2076 over againstG495 Galilee.G1056

[8:27] AndG1161 when heG846 went forthG1831 toG1909 land,G1093 there metG5221 himG846 out ofG1537 theG3588 cityG4172 a certainG5100 man,G435 whichG3739 hadG2192 devilsG1140 (G1537) long time,G2425 G5550 andG2532 wareG1737 noG3756 clothes,G2440 neitherG2532 G3756 abodeG3306 inG1722 *any* house,G3614 butG235 inG1722 theG3588 tombs.G3418

[8:28] When(G1161) he sawG1492 Jesus,G2424 he cried out,G349 andG2532 fell down beforeG4363 him,G846 andG2532 with a loudG3173 voiceG5456 said,G2036 What have I to do with thee,G5101 G1698 G2532 G4671 Jesus,G2424 *thou* SonG5207 of GodG2316 most high?G5310 I beseechG1189 thee,G4675 tormentG928 meG3165 not.G3361

[8:29] (ForG1063 he had commandedG3853 theG3588 uncleanG169 spiritG4151 to comeG1831 out ofG575 theG3588 man.G444 ForG1063 oftentimesG4183 G5550 it had caughtG4884 him:G846 andG2532 he was keptG5442 boundG1196 with chainsG254 andG2532 in fetters;G3976 andG2532 he brakeG1284 theG3588 bands,G1199 and was drivenG1643 ofG5259 theG3588 devilG1142 intoG1519 theG3588 wilderness.)G2048

[8:30] AndG1161 JesusG2424 askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 WhatG5101 isG2076 thyG4671 name?G3686 AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 Legion:G3003 becauseG3754 manyG4183 devilsG1140 were enteredG1525 intoG1519 him.G846

[8:31] AndG2532 they besoughtG3870 himG846 thatG2443 he would notG3361 commandG2004 themG846 to go outG565 intoG1519 theG3588 deep.G12

[8:32] AndG1161 there wasG2258 thereG1563 an herdG34 of manyG2425 swineG5519 feedingG1006 onG1722 theG3588 mountain:G3735 andG2532 they besoughtG3870 himG846 thatG2443 he would sufferG2010 themG846 to enterG1525 intoG1519 them.G1565 AndG2532 he sufferedG2010 them.G846

[8:33] ThenG1161 wentG1831 theG3588 devilsG1140 out ofG575 theG3588 man,G444 and enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 swine:G5519 andG2532 theG3588 herdG34 ran violentlyG3729 downG2596 a steep placeG2911 intoG1519 theG3588 lake,G3041 andG2532 were choked.G638

[8:34] When(G1161) they that fedG1006 *them* sawG1492 what was done,G1096 they fled,G5343 andG2532 wentG565 and toldG518 *it* inG1519 theG3588 cityG4172 andG2532 inG1519 theG3588 country.G68

[8:35] ThenG1161 they went outG1831 to seeG1492 what was done;G1096 andG2532 cameG2064 toG4314 Jesus,G2424 andG2532 foundG2147 theG3588 man,G444 out ofG575 whomG3739 theG3588 devilsG1140 were departed,G1831 sittingG2521 atG3844 theG3588 feetG4228 of Jesus,G2424 clothed,G2439 andG2532 in his right mind:G4993 andG2532 they were afraid.G5399

[8:36] (G1161) They also which sawG1492 G2532 *it* toldG518 themG846 by what meansG4459 he that was possessed of the devilsG1139 was healed.G4982

[8:37] ThenG2532 theG3588 wholeG537 multitudeG4128 of theG3588 country of the Gadarenes round aboutG4066 G3588 G1046 besoughtG2065 himG846 to departG565 fromG575 them;G846 forG3754 they were takenG4912 with greatG3173 fear:G5401 andG1161 heG846 went upG1684 intoG1519 theG3588 ship,G4143 and returned back again.G5290

[8:38] NowG1161 theG3588 manG435 out ofG575 whomG3739 theG3588 devilsG1140 were departedG1831 besoughtG1189 himG846 that he might beG1511 withG4862 him:G846 butG1161 JesusG2424 sent him away,G630 G846 saying,G3004

[8:39] ReturnG5290 toG1519 thine ownG4675 house,G3624 andG2532 shewG1334 how great thingsG3745 GodG2316 hath doneG4160 unto thee.G4671 AndG2532 he went his way,G565 and publishedG2784 throughoutG2596 theG3588 wholeG3650 cityG4172 how great thingsG3745 JesusG2424 had doneG4160 unto him.G846

[8:40] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that, when JesusG2424 was returned,G5290 theG3588 peopleG3793 *gladly* receivedG588 him:G846 forG1063 they wereG2258 allG3956 waiting forG4328 him.G846

[8:41] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there cameG2064 a manG435 namedG3686 Jairus,G2383 andG2532 heG846 wasG5225 a rulerG758 of theG3588 synagogue:G4864 andG2532 he fell downG4098 atG3844 Jesus'G2424 feet,G4228 and besoughtG3870 himG846 that he would comeG1525 intoG1519 hisG848 house:G3624

[8:42] ForG3754 heG846 hadG2258 one onlyG3439 daughter,G2364 aboutG5613 twelveG1427 years of age,G2094 andG2532 sheG3778 lay a dying.G599 ButG1161 as heG846 wentG5217 theG3588 peopleG3793 throngedG4846 him.G846

[8:43] AndG2532 a womanG1135 havingG5607 an(G1722) issueG4511 of bloodG129 twelveG1427 years,G2094 whichG3748 had spentG4321 allG3650 her livingG979 uponG1519 physicians,G2395 neitherG3756 couldG2480 be healedG2323 ofG5259 any,G3762

[8:44] CameG4334 behindG3693 *him,* and touchedG680 theG3588 borderG2899 of hisG846 garment:G2440 andG2532 immediatelyG3916 herG846 issueG4511 of bloodG129 stanched.G2476

[8:45] AndG2532 JesusG2424 said,G2036 WhoG5101 touchedG680 me?G3450 WhenG1161 allG3956 denied,G720 PeterG4074 andG2532 theyG3588 that were withG3326 himG846 said,G2036 Master,G1988 theG3588 multitudeG3793 throngG4912 theeG4571 andG2532 pressG598 *thee,* andG2532 sayestG3004 thou, WhoG5101 touchedG680 me?G3450

[8:46] AndG1161 JesusG2424 said,G2036 SomebodyG5100 hath touchedG680 me:G3450 forG1063 IG1473 perceiveG1097 that virtueG1411 is goneG1831 out ofG575 me.G1700

[8:47] AndG1161 when theG3588 womanG1135 sawG1492 thatG3754 she was notG3756 hid,G2990 she cameG2064 trembling,G5141 andG2532 falling down beforeG4363 him,G846 she declaredG518 unto himG846 beforeG1799 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 forG1223 whatG3739 causeG156 she had touchedG680 him,G846 andG2532 howG5613 she was healedG2390 immediately.G3916

[8:48] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto her,G846 Daughter,G2364 be of good comfort:G2293 thyG4675 faithG4102 hath made thee whole;G4982 G4571 goG4198 inG1519 peace.G1515

[8:49] While heG846 yetG2089 spake,G2980 there comethG2064 oneG5100 fromG3844 theG3588 ruler of the synagogue'sG752 *house,* sayingG3004 to him,G846 ThyG4675 daughterG2364 is dead;G2348 troubleG4660 notG3361 theG3588 Master.G1320

[8:50] ButG1161 when JesusG2424 heardG191 *it,* he answeredG611 him,G846 saying,G3004 FearG5399 not:G3361 believeG4100 only,G3440 andG2532 she shall be made whole.G4982

[8:51] AndG1161 when he cameG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 house,G3614 he sufferedG863 no manG3756 G3762 to go in,G1525 saveG1508 Peter,G4074 andG2532 James,G2385 andG2532 John,G2491 andG2532 theG3588 fatherG3962 andG2532 theG3588 motherG3384 of theG3588 maiden.G3816

[8:52] AndG1161 allG3956 wept,G2799 andG2532 bewailedG2875 her:G846 butG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 WeepG2799 not;G3361 she is not dead,G599 G3756 butG235 sleepeth.G2518

[8:53] AndG2532 they laughed him to scorn,G2606 G846 knowingG1492 thatG3754 she was dead.G599

[8:54] AndG1161 heG846 putG1544 them allG3956 out,G1854 andG2532 tookG2902 herG846 by theG3588 hand,G5495 and called,G5455 saying,G3004 Maid,G3816 arise.G1453

[8:55] AndG2532 herG846 spiritG4151 came again,G1994 andG2532 she aroseG450 straightway:G3916 andG2532 he commandedG1299 to giveG1325 herG846 meat.G5315

[8:56] AndG2532 herG846 parentsG1118 were astonished:G1839 butG1161 heG3588 chargedG3853 themG846 that they should tellG2036 no manG3367 what was done.G1096

[9:1] ThenG1161 he called his twelve disciples together,G4779 G848 G1427 G3101 and gaveG1325 themG846 powerG1411 andG2532 authorityG1849 overG1909 allG3956 devils,G1140 andG2532 to cureG2323 diseases.G3554

[9:2] AndG2532 he sentG649 themG846 to preachG2784 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God,G2316 andG2532 to healG2390 theG3588 sick.G770

[9:3] AndG2532 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 TakeG142 nothingG3367 forG1519 *your* journey,G3598 neitherG3383 staves,G4464 norG3383 scrip,G4082 neitherG3383 bread,G740 neitherG3383 money;G694 neitherG3383 haveG2192 twoG1417 coatsG5509 apiece.G303

[9:4] AndG2532 whatsoeverG3739 G302 houseG3614 ye enterG1525 into,G1519 thereG1563 abide,G3306 andG2532 thenceG1564 depart.G1831

[9:5] AndG2532 whosoeverG3745 G302 will notG3361 receiveG1209 you,G5209 when ye goG1831 out ofG575 thatG1565 city,G4172 shake offG660 theG3588 veryG2532 dustG2868 fromG575 yourG5216 feetG4228 forG1519 a testimonyG3142 againstG1909 them.G846

[9:6] AndG1161 they departed,G1831 and wentG1330 throughG2596 theG3588 towns,G2968 preaching the gospel,G2097 andG2532 healingG2323 every where.G3837

[9:7] NowG1161 HerodG2264 theG3588 tetrarchG5076 heardG191 of allG3956 that was doneG1096 byG5259 him:G846 andG2532 he was perplexed,G1280 because that it was saidG3004 ofG5259 some,G5100 thatG3754 JohnG2491 was risenG1453 fromG1537 the dead;G3498

[9:8] AndG1161 ofG5259 some,G5100 thatG3754 EliasG2243 had appeared;G5316 andG1161 of others,G243 thatG3754 oneG1520 of theG3588 oldG744 prophetsG4396 was risen again.G450

[9:9] AndG2532 HerodG2264 said,G2036 JohnG2491 have IG1473 beheaded:G607 butG1161 whoG5101 isG2076 this,G3778 ofG4012 whomG3739 IG1473 hearG191 such things?G5108 AndG2532 he desiredG2212 to seeG1492 him.G846

[9:10] AndG2532 theG3588 apostles,G652 when they were returned,G5290 toldG1334 himG846 all thatG3745 they had done.G4160 AndG2532 he tookG3880 them,G846 and went asideG5298 privatelyG2596 G2398 intoG1519 a desertG2048 placeG5117 belonging to the cityG4172 calledG2564 Bethsaida.G966

[9:11] AndG1161 theG3588 people,G3793 when they knewG1097 *it,* followedG190 him:G846 andG2532 he receivedG1209 them,G846 and spakeG2980 unto themG846 ofG4012 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God,G2316 andG2532 healedG2390 them that hadG2192 needG5532 of healing.G2322

[9:12] AndG1161 when theG3588 dayG2250 beganG756 to wear away,G2827 thenG1161 cameG4334 theG3588 twelve,G1427 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 Send the multitude away,G630 G3588 G3793 thatG2443 they may goG565 intoG1519 theG3588 townsG2968 andG2532 countryG68 round about,G2945 and lodge,G2647 andG2532 getG2147 victuals:G1979 forG3754 we areG2070 hereG5602 inG1722 a desertG2048 place.G5117

[9:13] ButG1161 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 GiveG1325 yeG5210 themG846 to eat.G5315 AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 WeG2254 haveG1526 noG3756 moreG4119 butG2228 fiveG4002 loavesG740 andG2532 twoG1417 fishes;G2486 exceptG1509 weG2249 should goG4198 and buyG59 meatG1033 forG1519 allG3956 thisG5126 people.G2992

[9:14] ForG1063 they wereG2258 aboutG5616 five thousandG4000 men.G435 AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 toG4314 hisG848 disciples,G3101 Make themG846 sit downG2625 byG303 fiftiesG4004 in a company.G2828

[9:15] AndG2532 they didG4160 so,G3779 andG2532 made them allG537 sit down.G347

[9:16] ThenG1161 he tookG2983 theG3588 fiveG4002 loavesG740 andG2532 theG3588 twoG1417 fishes,G2486 and looking upG308 toG1519 heaven,G3772 he blessedG2127 them,G846 andG2532 brake,G2622 andG2532 gaveG1325 to theG3588 disciplesG3101 to set beforeG3908 theG3588 multitude.G3793

[9:17] AndG2532 they did eat,G5315 andG2532 were allG3956 filled:G5526 andG2532 there was taken upG142 of fragmentsG2801 that remainedG4052 to themG846 twelveG1427 baskets.G2894

[9:18] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 as heG846 wasG1511 aloneG2651 praying,G4336 his disciplesG3101 were withG4895 him:G846 andG2532 he askedG1905 them,G846 saying,G3004 WhomG5101 sayG3004 theG3588 peopleG3793 that IG3165 am?G1511

[9:19] (G1161) TheyG3588 answeringG611 said,G2036 JohnG2491 theG3588 Baptist;G910 butG1161 someG243 *say,* Elias;G2243 andG1161 othersG243 *say,* thatG3754 oneG5100 of theG3588 oldG744 prophetsG4396 is risen again.G450

[9:20] (G1161) He saidG2036 unto them,G846 ButG1161 whomG5101 sayG3004 yeG5210 that IG3165 am?G1511(G1161) PeterG4074 answeringG611 said,G2036 TheG3588 ChristG5547 of God.G2316

[9:21] AndG1161 heG3588 straitly chargedG2008 them,G846 and commandedG3853 *them* to tellG2036 no manG3367 that thing;G5124

[9:22] Saying,G2036 TheG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 mustG1163 sufferG3958 many things,G4183 andG2532 be rejectedG593 ofG575 theG3588 eldersG4245 andG2532 chief priestsG749 andG2532 scribes,G1122 andG2532 be slain,G615 andG2532 be raisedG1453 theG3588 thirdG5154 day.G2250

[9:23] AndG1161 he saidG3004 toG4314 *them* all,G3956 IfG1487 anyG5100 *man* willG2309 comeG2064 afterG3694 me,G3450 let him denyG533 himself,G1438 andG2532 take upG142 hisG848 crossG4716 daily,G2596 G2250 andG2532 followG190 me.G3427

[9:24] ForG1063 whosoeverG3739 G302 willG2309 saveG4982 hisG848 lifeG5590 shall loseG622 it:G846 butG1161 whosoeverG3739 G302 will loseG622 hisG848 lifeG5590 for my sake,G1752 G1700 the sameG3778 shall saveG4982 it.G846

[9:25] ForG1063 whatG5101 is a manG444 advantaged,G5623 if he gainG2770 theG3588 wholeG3650 world,G2889 andG1161 loseG622 himself,G1438 orG2228 be cast away?G2210

[9:26] ForG1063 whosoeverG3739 G302 shall be ashamedG1870 of meG3165 andG2532 of myG1699 words,G3056 of himG5126 shall theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 be ashamed,G1870 whenG3752 he shall comeG2064 inG1722 his ownG848 glory,G1391 andG2532 *in his* Father's,G3962 andG2532 of theG3588 holyG40 angels.G32

[9:27] ButG1161 I tellG3004 youG5213 of a truth,G230 there beG1526 someG5100 standingG2476 here,G5602 whichG3739 shall notG3364 tasteG1089 of death,G2288 tillG2193 G302 they seeG1492 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[9:28] AndG1161 it came to passG1096 aboutG5616 an eightG3638 daysG2250 afterG3326 theseG5128 sayings,G3056 he(G2532) tookG3880 PeterG4074 andG2532 JohnG2491 andG2532 James,G2385 and went upG305 intoG1519 a mountainG3735 to pray.G4336

[9:29] AndG2532 as(G1096) heG846 prayed,G4336 theG3588 fashionG1491 of hisG846 countenanceG4383 was altered,G2087 andG2532 hisG846 raimentG2441 *was* whiteG3022 *and* glistering.G1823

[9:30] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there talked withG4814 himG846 twoG1417 men,G444 whichG3748 wereG2258 MosesG3475 andG2532 Elias:G2243

[9:31] WhoG3739 appearedG3700 inG1722 glory,G1391 and spakeG3004 of hisG846 deceaseG1841 whichG3739 he shouldG3195 accomplishG4137 atG1722 Jerusalem.G2419

[9:32] ButG1161 PeterG4074 andG2532 theyG3588 that were withG4862 himG846 wereG2258 heavyG916 with sleep:G5258 andG1161 when they were awake,G1235 they sawG1492 hisG846 glory,G1391 andG2532 theG3588 twoG1417 menG444 that stood withG4921 him.G846

[9:33] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 as theyG846 departedG1316 fromG575 him,G846 PeterG4074 saidG2036 untoG4314 Jesus,G2424 Master,G1988 it isG2076 goodG2570 for usG2248 to beG1511 here:G5602 andG2532 let us makeG4160 threeG5140 tabernacles;G4633 oneG3391 for thee,G4671 andG2532 oneG3391 for Moses,G3475 andG2532 oneG3391 for Elias:G2243 notG3361 knowingG1492 whatG3739 he said.G3004

[9:34] While(G1161) heG846 thusG5023 spake,G3004 there cameG1096 a cloud,G3507 andG2532 overshadowedG1982 them:G846 andG1161 they fearedG5399 as theyG1565 enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 cloud.G3507

[9:35] AndG2532 there cameG1096 a voiceG5456 out ofG1537 theG3588 cloud,G3507 saying,G3004 ThisG3778 isG2076 myG3450 belovedG27 Son:G5207 hearG191 him.G846

[9:36] AndG2532 when theG3588 voiceG5456 was past,G1096 JesusG2424 was foundG2147 alone.G3441 AndG2532 theyG846 kept *it* close,G4601 andG2532 toldG518 no manG3762 inG1722 thoseG1565 daysG2250 any of those thingsG3762 whichG3739 they had seen.G3708

[9:37] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that onG1722 theG3588 nextG1836 day,G2250 when theyG846 were come downG2718 fromG575 theG3588 hill,G3735 muchG4183 peopleG3793 metG4876 him.G846

[9:38] And,G2532 behold,G2400 a manG435 ofG575 theG3588 companyG3793 cried out,G310 saying,G3004 Master,G1320 I beseechG1189 thee,G4675 lookG1914 uponG1909 myG3450 son:G5207 forG3754 he isG2076 mineG3427 only child.G3439

[9:39] And,G2532 lo,G2400 a spiritG4151 takethG2983 him,G846 andG2532 he suddenlyG1810 crieth out;G2896 andG2532 it tearethG4682 himG846 that he foameth again,G3326 G876 andG2532 bruisingG4937 himG846 hardlyG3425 departethG672 fromG575 him.G846

[9:40] AndG2532 I besoughtG1189 thyG4675 disciplesG3101 toG2443 cast him out;G1544 G846 andG2532 they couldG1410 not.G3756

[9:41] AndG1161 JesusG2424 answeringG611 said,G2036 OG5599 faithlessG571 andG2532 perverseG1294 generation,G1074 how longG2193 G4219 shall I beG2071 withG4314 you,G5209 andG2532 sufferG430 you?G5216 BringG4317 thyG4675 sonG5207 hither.G5602

[9:42] AndG1161 as heG846 was yetG2089 a coming,G4334 theG3588 devilG1140 threw him down,G4486 G846 andG2532 tareG4952 *him.* AndG1161 JesusG2424 rebukedG2008 theG3588 uncleanG169 spirit,G4151 andG2532 healedG2390 theG3588 child,G3816 andG2532 delivered him againG591 G846 to hisG846 father.G3962

[9:43] AndG1161 they were allG3956 amazedG1605 atG1909 theG3588 mighty powerG3168 of God.G2316 ButG1161 while they wonderedG2296 every oneG3956 atG1909 all thingsG3956 whichG3739 JesusG2424 did,G4160 he saidG2036 untoG4314 hisG848 disciples,G3101

[9:44] Let(G5210) theseG5128 sayingsG3056 sink downG5087 intoG1519 yourG5216 ears:G3775 forG1063 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 shallG3195 be deliveredG3860 intoG1519 the handsG5495 of men.G444

[9:45] ButG1161 theyG3588 understood notG50 thisG5124 saying,G4487 andG2532 it wasG2258 hidG3871 fromG575 them,G846 thatG2443 they perceivedG143 itG846 not:G3361 andG2532 they fearedG5399 to askG2065 himG846 ofG4012 thatG5127 saying.G4487

[9:46] ThenG1161 there aroseG1525 a reasoningG1261 amongG1722 them,G846 whichG5101 of themG846 should beG1498 greatest.G3187

[9:47] AndG1161 Jesus,G2424 perceivingG1492 theG3588 thoughtG1261 of theirG846 heart,G2588 tookG1949 a child,G3813 and setG2476 himG846 byG3844 him,G1438

[9:48] AndG2532 saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhosoeverG3739 G1437 shall receiveG1209 thisG5124 childG3813 inG1909 myG3450 nameG3686 receivethG1209 me:G1691 andG2532 whosoeverG3739 G1437 shall receiveG1209 meG1691 receivethG1209 him that sentG649 me:G3165 forG1063 he that isG5225 leastG3398 amongG1722 youG5213 all,G3956 the sameG3778 shall beG2071 great.G3173

[9:49] AndG1161 JohnG2491 answeredG611 and said,G2036 Master,G1988 we sawG1492 oneG5100 casting outG1544 devilsG1140 inG1909 thyG4675 name;G3686 andG2532 we forbadG2967 him,G846 becauseG3754 he followethG190 notG3756 withG3326 us.G2257

[9:50] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 ForbidG2967 *him* not:G3361 forG1063 heG3739 that isG2076 notG3756 againstG2596 usG2257 isG2076 forG5228 us.G2257

[9:51] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 when theG3588 timeG2250 was comeG4845 thatG2532 heG846 should be received up,G354 heG846 stedfastly setG4741 hisG848 faceG4383 to goG4198 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419

[9:52] AndG2532 sentG649 messengersG32 beforeG4253 hisG848 face:G4383 andG2532 they went,G4198 and enteredG1525 intoG1519 a villageG2968 of the Samaritans,G4541 toG5620 make readyG2090 for him.G846

[9:53] AndG2532 they did notG3756 receiveG1209 him,G846 becauseG3754 hisG846 faceG4383 wasG2258 as though he would goG4198 toG1519 Jerusalem.G2419

[9:54] AndG1161 when hisG846 disciplesG3101 JamesG2385 andG2532 JohnG2491 sawG1492 *this,* they said,G2036 Lord,G2962 wiltG2309 thou that we commandG2036 fireG4442 to come downG2597 fromG575 heaven,G3772 andG2532 consumeG355 them,G846 evenG2532 asG5613 EliasG2243 did?G4160

[9:55] ButG1161 he turned,G4762 and rebukedG2008 them,G846 andG2532 said,G2036 Ye knowG1492 notG3756 what mannerG3634 of spiritG4151 yeG5210 areG2075 of.

[9:56] ForG1063 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 is notG3756 comeG2064 to destroyG622 men'sG444 lives,G5590 butG235 to saveG4982 *them.* AndG2532 they wentG4198 toG1519 anotherG2087 village.G2968

[9:57] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that, as theyG846 wentG4198 inG1722 theG3588 way,G3598 a certainG5100 *man* saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Lord,G2962 I will followG190 theeG4671 whithersoeverG3699 G302 thou goest.G565

[9:58] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 FoxesG258 haveG2192 holes,G5454 andG2532 birdsG4071 of theG3588 airG3772 *have* nests;G2682 butG1161 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 hathG2192 notG3756 whereG4226 to layG2827 *his* head.G2776

[9:59] AndG1161 he saidG2036 untoG4314 another,G2087 FollowG190 me.G3427 ButG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 Lord,G2962 sufferG2010 meG3427 firstG4412 to goG565 and buryG2290 myG3450 father.G3962

[9:60] (G1161) JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 LetG863 theG3588 deadG3498 buryG2290 theirG1438 dead:G3498 butG1161 goG565 thouG4771 and preachG1229 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[9:61] AndG1161 anotherG2087 alsoG2532 said,G2036 Lord,G2962 I will followG190 thee;G4671 butG1161 letG2010 meG3427 firstG4412 go bid them farewell,G657 whichG3588 are at home atG1519 myG3450 house.G3624

[9:62] AndG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 No man,G3762 having putG1911 hisG848 handG5495 toG1909 the plough,G723 andG2532 lookingG991 back,G1519 G3694 isG2076 fitG2111 forG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[10:1] After(G3326) these thingsG5023 theG3588 LordG2962 appointedG322 otherG2087 seventyG1440 also,G2532 andG2532 sentG649 themG846 two and twoG303 G1417 beforeG4253 hisG848 faceG4383 intoG1519 everyG3956 cityG4172 andG2532 place,G5117 whitherG3757 he himselfG846 wouldG3195 come.G2064

[10:2] ThereforeG3767 saidG3004 he untoG4314 them,G846 TheG3588 harvestG2326 trulyG3303 *is* great,G4183 butG1161 theG3588 labourersG2040 *are* few:G3641 prayG1189 ye thereforeG3767 theG3588 LordG2962 of theG3588 harvest,G2326 thatG3704 he would send forthG1544 labourersG2040 intoG1519 hisG848 harvest.G2326

[10:3] Go your ways:G5217 behold,G2400 IG1473 send you forthG649 G5209 asG5613 lambsG704 amongG1722 G3319 wolves.G3074

[10:4] CarryG941 neitherG3361 purse,G905 norG3361 scrip,G4082 norG3366 shoes:G5266 andG2532 saluteG782 no manG3367 byG2596 theG3588 way.G3598

[10:5] AndG1161 intoG1519 whatsoeverG3739 G302 houseG3614 ye enter,G1525 firstG4412 say,G3004 PeaceG1515 *be* to thisG5129 house.G3624

[10:6] AndG2532 ifG1437(G3303) theG3588 sonG5207 of peaceG1515 beG5600 there,G1563 yourG5216 peaceG1515 shall restG1879 uponG1909 it:G846 if not,G1490 it shall turn to you again.G344 G1909 G5209

[10:7] AndG1161 inG1722 theG3588 sameG846 houseG3614 remain,G3306 eatingG2068 andG2532 drinkingG4095 such things as they give:G3588 G3844 G846 forG1063 theG3588 labourerG2040 isG2076 worthyG514 of hisG848 hire.G3408 GoG3327 notG3361 fromG1537 houseG3614 toG1519 house.G3614

[10:8] AndG2532 intoG1519(G1161) whatsoeverG3739 G302 cityG4172 ye enter,G1525 andG2532 they receiveG1209 you,G5209 eatG2068 such things as are set beforeG3908 you:G5213

[10:9] AndG2532 healG2323 theG3588 sickG772 that are therein,G1722 G846 andG2532 sayG3004 unto them,G846 TheG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 is come nighG1448 untoG1909 you.G5209

[10:10] ButG1161 intoG1519(G1161) whatsoeverG3739 G302 cityG4172 ye enter,G1525 andG2532 they receiveG1209 youG5209 not,G3361 go your ways outG1831 intoG1519 theG3588 streetsG4113 of the same,G846 and say,G2036

[10:11] EvenG2532 theG3588 very dustG2868 ofG1537 yourG5216 city,G4172 which cleavethG2853 on us,G2254 we do wipe offG631 against you:G5213 notwithstandingG4133 be ye sureG1097 of this,G5124 thatG3754 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 is come nighG1448 untoG1909 you.G5209

[10:12] ButG1161 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 it shall beG2071 more tolerableG414 inG1722 thatG1565 dayG2250 for Sodom,G4670 thanG2228 for thatG1565 city.G4172

[10:13] WoeG3759 unto thee,G4671 Chorazin!G5523 woeG3759 unto thee,G4671 Bethsaida!G966 forG3754 ifG1487 theG3588 mighty worksG1411 had been doneG1096 inG1722 TyreG5184 andG2532 Sidon,G4605 which have been doneG1096 inG1722 you,G5213 they had(G302) a great while agoG3819 repented,G3340 sittingG2521 inG1722 sackclothG4526 andG2532 ashes.G4700

[10:14] ButG4133 it shall beG2071 more tolerableG414 for TyreG5184 andG2532 SidonG4605 atG1722 theG3588 judgment,G2920 thanG2228 for you.G5213

[10:15] AndG2532 thou,G4771 Capernaum,G2584 which art exaltedG5312 toG2193 heaven,G3772 shalt be thrust downG2601 toG2193 hell.G86

[10:16] He that hearethG191 youG5216 hearethG191 me;G1700 andG2532 he that despisethG114 youG5209 despisethG114 me;G1691 andG1161 he that despisethG114 meG1691 despisethG114 himG3588 that sentG649 me.G3165

[10:17] AndG1161 theG3588 seventyG1440 returned againG5290 withG3326 joy,G5479 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 evenG2532 theG3588 devilsG1140 are subject untoG5293 usG2254 throughG1722 thyG4675 name.G3686

[10:18] AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 I beheldG2334 SatanG4567 asG5613 lightningG796 fallG4098 fromG1537 heaven.G3772

[10:19] Behold,G2400 I giveG1325 unto youG5213 powerG1849 to treadG3961 onG1883 serpentsG3789 andG2532 scorpions,G4651 andG2532 overG1909 allG3956 theG3588 powerG1411 of theG3588 enemy:G2190 andG2532 nothingG3762 shall by any meansG3364 hurtG91 you.G5209

[10:20] NotwithstandingG4133 inG1722 thisG5129 rejoiceG5463 not,G3361 thatG3754 theG3588 spiritsG4151 are subjectG5293 unto you;G5213 butG1161 ratherG3123 rejoice,G5463 becauseG3754 yourG5216 namesG3686 are writtenG1125 inG1722 heaven.G3772

[10:21] InG1722 thatG846 hourG5610 JesusG2424 rejoicedG21 in spirit,G4151 andG2532 said,G2036 I thankG1843 thee,G4671 O Father,G3962 LordG2962 of heavenG3772 andG2532 earth,G1093 thatG3754 thou hast hidG613 these thingsG5023 fromG575 the wiseG4680 andG2532 prudent,G4908 andG2532 hast revealedG601 themG846 unto babes:G3516 even so,G3483 Father;G3962 forG3754 soG3779 it seemedG1096 goodG2107 in thy sight.G1715 G4675

[10:22] All thingsG3956 are deliveredG3860 to meG3427 ofG5259 myG3450 Father:G3962 andG2532 no manG3762 knowethG1097 whoG5101 theG3588 SonG5207 is,G2076 butG1508 theG3588 Father;G3962 andG2532 whoG5101 theG3588 FatherG3962 is,G2076 butG1508 theG3588 Son,G5207 andG2532 *he* to whomG3739 G1437 theG3588 SonG5207 willG1014 revealG601 *him.*

[10:23] AndG2532 he turnedG4762 him untoG4314 *his* disciples,G3101 and saidG2036 privately,G2596 G2398 BlessedG3107 *are* theG3588 eyesG3788 which seeG991 the things thatG3739 ye see:G991

[10:24] ForG1063 I tellG3004 you,G5213 thatG3754 manyG4183 prophetsG4396 andG2532 kingsG935 have desiredG2309 to seeG1492 those things whichG3739 yeG5210 see,G991 andG2532 have notG3756 seenG1492 *them;* andG2532 to hearG191 those things whichG3739 ye hear,G191 andG2532 have notG3756 heardG191 *them.*

[10:25] And,G2532 behold,G2400 a certainG5100 lawyerG3544 stood up,G450 and temptedG1598 him,G846(G2532) saying,G3004 Master,G1320 whatG5101 shall I doG4160 to inheritG2816 eternalG166 life?G2222

[10:26] (G1161) HeG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 WhatG5101 is writtenG1125 inG1722 theG3588 law?G3551 howG4459 readestG314 thou?

[10:27] AndG1161 heG3588 answeringG611 said,G2036 Thou shalt loveG25 the LordG2962 thyG4675 GodG2316 withG1537 allG3650 thyG4675 heart,G2588 andG2532 withG1537 allG3650 thyG4675 soul,G5590 andG2532 withG1537 allG3650 thyG4675 strength,G2479 andG2532 withG1537 allG3650 thyG4675 mind;G1271 andG2532 thyG4675 neighbourG4139 asG5613 thyself.G4572

[10:28] AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 Thou hast answeredG611 right:G3723 thisG5124 do,G4160 andG2532 thou shalt live.G2198

[10:29] ButG1161 he,G3588 willingG2309 to justifyG1344 himself,G1438 saidG2036 untoG4314 Jesus,G2424 AndG2532 whoG5101 isG2076 myG3450 neighbour?G4139

[10:30] AndG1161 JesusG2424 answeringG5274 said,G2036 A certainG5100 *man*(G444) went downG2597 fromG575 JerusalemG2419 toG1519 Jericho,G2410 andG2532 fell amongG4045 thieves,G3027 whichG3739 (G2532) strippedG1562 himG846 of his raiment, andG2532 woundedG2007 G4127 *him,* and departed,G565 leavingG863 *him*(G5177) half dead.G2253

[10:31] AndG1161 byG2596 chanceG4795 there came downG2597 a certainG5100 priestG2409 (G1722) thatG1565 way:G3598 andG2532 when he sawG1492 him,G846 he passed by on the other side.G492

[10:32] AndG1161 likewiseG3668 a(G2532) Levite,G3019 when he wasG1096 atG2596 theG3588 place,G5117 cameG2064 andG2532 lookedG1492 *on him,* and passed by on the other side.G492

[10:33] ButG1161 a certainG5100 Samaritan,G4541 as he journeyed,G3593 cameG2064 where he was:G2596 G846 andG2532 when he sawG1492 him,G846 he had compassionG4697 *on him,*

[10:34] AndG2532 wentG4334 to *him,* and bound upG2611 hisG846 wounds,G5134 pouring inG2022 oilG1637 andG2532 wine,G3631 andG1161 setG1913 himG846 onG1909 his ownG2398 beast,G2934 and broughtG71 himG846 toG1519 an inn,G3829 andG2532 took careG1959 of him.G846

[10:35] AndG2532 onG1909 theG3588 morrowG839 when he departed,G1831 he took outG1544 twoG1417 pence,G1220 and gaveG1325 *them* to theG3588 host,G3830 andG2532 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Take careG1959 of him;G846 andG2532 whatsoeverG3748 G302 thou spendest more,G4325 when IG3165 come again,G1880 IG1473 will repayG591 thee.G4671

[10:36] WhichG5101 nowG3767 of theseG5130 three,G5140 thinkestG1380 thou,G4671 wasG1096 neighbourG4139 unto him that fellG1706 amongG1519 theG3588 thieves?G3027

[10:37] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 He that shewedG4160 mercyG1656 onG3326 him.G846 ThenG3767 saidG2036 JesusG2424 unto him,G846 Go,G4198 andG2532 doG4160 thouG4771 likewise.G3668

[10:38] NowG1161 it came to pass,G1096 as theyG846 went,G4198 that(G2532) heG846 enteredG1525 intoG1519 a certainG5100 village:G2968 andG1161 a certainG5100 womanG1135 namedG3686 MarthaG3136 receivedG5264 himG846 intoG1519 herG848 house.G3624

[10:39] AndG2532 sheG3592 hadG2258 a sisterG79 calledG2564 Mary,G3137 whichG3739 alsoG2532 satG3869 atG3844 Jesus'G2424 feet,G4228 and heardG191 hisG846 word.G3056

[10:40] ButG1161 MarthaG3136 was cumberedG4049 aboutG4012 muchG4183 serving,G1248 andG1161 cameG2186 to him, and said,G2036 Lord,G2962 dost thou not careG3199 G3756 G4671 thatG3754 myG3450 sisterG79 hath leftG2641 meG3165 to serveG1247 alone?G3440 bidG2036 herG846 thereforeG3767 thatG2443 she helpG4878 me.G3427

[10:41] AndG1161 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto her,G846 Martha,G3136 Martha,G3136 thou art carefulG3309 andG2532 troubledG5182 aboutG4012 many things:G4183

[10:42] ButG1161 one thingG1520 isG2076 needful:G5532 andG1161 MaryG3137 hath chosenG1586 that goodG18 part,G3310 whichG3748 shall notG3756 be taken awayG851 fromG575 her.G846

[11:1] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 that, as heG846 wasG1511 prayingG4336 inG1722 a certainG5100 place,G5117 whenG5613 he ceased,G3973 oneG5100 of hisG846 disciplesG3101 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Lord,G2962 teachG1321 usG2248 to pray,G4336 asG2531 JohnG2491 alsoG2532 taughtG1321 hisG848 disciples.G3101

[11:2] AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhenG3752 ye pray,G4336 say,G3004 OurG2257 FatherG3962 whichG3588 art inG1722 heaven,G3772 HallowedG37 be thyG4675 name.G3686 ThyG4675 kingdomG932 come.G2064 ThyG4675 willG2307 be done,G1096 asG5613 inG1722 heaven,G3772 soG2532 inG1909 earth.G1093

[11:3] GiveG1325 usG2254 day by dayG2596 G2250 ourG2257 dailyG1967 bread.G740

[11:4] AndG2532 forgiveG863 usG2254 ourG2257 sins;G266 forG1063 weG846 alsoG2532 forgiveG863 every oneG3956 that is indebtedG3784 to us.G2254 AndG2532 leadG1533 usG2248 notG3361 intoG1519 temptation;G3986 butG235 deliverG4506 usG2248 fromG575 evil.G4190

[11:5] AndG2532 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 WhichG5101 ofG1537 youG5216 shall haveG2192 a friend,G5384 andG2532 shall goG4198 untoG4314 himG846 at midnight,G3317 andG2532 sayG2036 unto him,G846 Friend,G5384 lendG5531 meG3427 threeG5140 loaves;G740

[11:6] ForG1894 a friendG5384 of mineG3450 inG1537 his journeyG3598 is comeG3854 toG4314 me,G3165 andG2532 I haveG2192 nothingG3756 to(G3739) set beforeG3908 him?G846

[11:7] And heG2548 from withinG2081 shall answerG611 and say,G2036 Trouble me not:G3930 G3427 G3361 G2873 theG3588 doorG2374 is nowG2235 shut,G2808 andG2532 myG3450 childrenG3813 areG1526 withG3326 meG1700 inG1519 bed;G2845 I cannotG1410 G3756 riseG450 and giveG1325 thee.G4671

[11:8] I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThoughG1499 he will notG3756 riseG450 and giveG1325 him,G846 because he isG1511 hisG846 friend,G5384 yetG1065 becauseG1223 of hisG846 importunityG335 he will riseG1453 and giveG1325 himG846 as many asG3745 he needeth.G5535

[11:9] And IG2504 sayG3004 unto you,G5213 Ask,G154 andG2532 it shall be givenG1325 you;G5213 seek,G2212 andG2532 ye shall find;G2147 knock,G2925 andG2532 it shall be openedG455 unto you.G5213

[11:10] ForG1063 every oneG3956 that askethG154 receiveth;G2983 andG2532 he that seekethG2212 findeth;G2147 andG2532 to him that knockethG2925 it shall be opened.G455

[11:11] If(G1161) a sonG5207 shall askG154 breadG740 of anyG5101 of youG5216 that is a father,G3962 will he(G3361) giveG1929 himG846 a stone?G3037 orG2532 ifG1487 *he ask* a fish,G2486 will(G3361) he forG473 a fishG2486 giveG1929 himG846 a serpent?G3789

[11:12] OrG2228(G2532) ifG1437 he shall askG154 an egg,G5609 will he(G3361) offerG1929 himG846 a scorpion?G4651

[11:13] IfG1487 yeG5210 then,G3767 beingG5225 evil,G4190 knowG1492 how to giveG1325 goodG18 giftsG1390 unto yourG5216 children:G5043 how muchG4214 moreG3123 shall *your* heavenlyG1537 G3772 FatherG3962 giveG1325 the HolyG40 SpiritG4151 to them that askG154 him?G846

[11:14] AndG2532 he wasG2258 casting outG1544 a devil,G1140 andG2532 itG846 wasG2258 dumb.G2974 AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 when theG3588 devilG1140 was gone out,G1831 theG3588 dumbG2974 spake;G2980 andG2532 theG3588 peopleG3793 wondered.G2296

[11:15] ButG1161 someG5100 ofG1537 themG846 said,G2036 He casteth outG1544 devilsG1140 throughG1722 BeelzebubG954 the chiefG758 of theG3588 devils.G1140

[11:16] AndG1161 others,G2087 temptingG3985 *him,* soughtG2212 ofG3844 himG846 a signG4592 fromG1537 heaven.G3772

[11:17] ButG1161 he,G846 knowingG1492 theirG846 thoughts,G1270 saidG2036 unto them,G846 EveryG3956 kingdomG932 dividedG1266 againstG1909 itselfG1438 is brought to desolation;G2049 andG2532 a houseG3624 *divided* againstG1909 a houseG3624 falleth.G4098

[11:18] (G1161) IfG1487 SatanG4567 alsoG2532 be dividedG1266 againstG1909 himself,G1438 howG4459 shall hisG846 kingdomG932 stand?G2476 becauseG3754 ye sayG3004 that IG3165 cast outG1544 devilsG1140 throughG1722 Beelzebub.G954

[11:19] AndG1161 ifG1487 IG1473 byG1722 BeelzebubG954 cast outG1544 devils,G1140 byG1722 whomG5101 do yourG5216 sonsG5207 cast *them* out?G1544 thereforeG1223 G5124 shall theyG846 beG2071 yourG5216 judges.G2923

[11:20] ButG1161 ifG1487 I withG1722 the fingerG1147 of GodG2316 cast outG1544 devils,G1140 no doubtG686 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 is comeG5348 uponG1909 you.G5209

[11:21] WhenG3752 a strong manG2478 armedG2528 keepethG5442 hisG1438 palace,G833 hisG846 goodsG5224 areG2076 inG1722 peace:G1515

[11:22] ButG1161 whenG1875 a strongerG2478 than heG846 shall come uponG1904 him, and overcomeG3528 him,G846 he takethG142 from him all his armourG3833 G846 whereinG1909 G3739 he trusted,G3982 andG2532 dividethG1239 hisG846 spoils.G4661

[11:23] He that isG5607 notG3361 withG3326 meG1700 isG2076 againstG2596 me:G1700 andG2532 he that gatherethG4863 notG3361 withG3326 meG1700 scattereth.G4650

[11:24] WhenG3752 theG3588 uncleanG169 spiritG4151 is goneG1831 out ofG575 a man,G444 he walkethG1330 throughG1223 dryG504 places,G5117 seekingG2212 rest;G372 andG2532 findingG2147 none,G3361 he saith,G3004 I will returnG5290 untoG1519 myG3450 houseG3624 whenceG3606 I came out.G1831

[11:25] AndG2532 when he cometh,G2064 he findethG2147 *it* sweptG4563 andG2532 garnished.G2885

[11:26] ThenG5119 goethG4198 he, andG2532 takethG3880 *to him* sevenG2033 otherG2087 spiritsG4151 more wickedG4191 than himself;G1438 andG2532 they enter in,G1525 andG2532 dwellG2730 there:G1563 andG2532 theG3588 lastG2078 *state* of thatG1565 manG444 isG1096 worseG5501 than theG3588 first.G4413

[11:27] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 as heG846 spakeG3004 these things,G5023 a certainG5100 womanG1135 ofG1537 theG3588 companyG3793 lifted upG1869 her voice,G5456 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 BlessedG3107 *is* theG3588 wombG2836 that bareG941 thee,G4571 andG2532 the papsG3149 whichG3739 thou hast sucked.G2337

[11:28] ButG1161 heG846 said,G2036 Yea rather,G3304 blessedG3107 *are* they that hearG191 theG3588 wordG3056 of God,G2316 andG2532 keepG5442 it.G846

[11:29] AndG1161 when theG3588 peopleG3793 were gathered thick together,G1865 he beganG756 to say,G3004 ThisG3778 isG2076 an evilG4190 generation:G1074 they seekG1934 a sign;G4592 andG2532 there shall noG3756 signG4592 be givenG1325 it,G846 butG1508 theG3588 signG4592 of JonasG2495 theG3588 prophet.G4396

[11:30] ForG1063 asG2531 JonasG2495 wasG1096 a signG4592 unto theG444 Ninevites,G3536 soG3779 shall alsoG2532 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 beG2071 to thisG5026 generation.G1074

[11:31] The queenG938 of the southG3558 shall rise upG1453 inG1722 theG3588 judgmentG2920 withG3326 theG3588 menG435 of thisG5026 generation,G1074 andG2532 condemnG2632 them:G846 forG3754 she cameG2064 fromG1537 theG3588 utmost partsG4009 of theG3588 earthG1093 to hearG191 theG3588 wisdomG4678 of Solomon;G4672 and,G2532 behold,G2400 a greaterG4119 than SolomonG4672 *is* here.G5602

[11:32] The menG435 of NineveG3535 shall rise upG450 inG1722 theG3588 judgmentG2920 withG3326 thisG5026 generation,G1074 andG2532 shall condemnG2632 it:G846 forG3754 they repentedG3340 atG1519 theG3588 preachingG2782 of Jonas;G2495 and,G2532 behold,G2400 a greaterG4119 than JonasG2495 *is* here.G5602

[11:33] No man,G3762 when he hath lightedG681 a candle,G3088 puttethG5087 *it* inG1519 a secret place,G2927 neitherG3761 underG5259 a bushel,G3426 butG235 onG1909 a candlestick,G3087 thatG2443 they which come inG1531 may seeG991 theG3588 light.G5338

[11:34] TheG3588 lightG3088 of theG3588 bodyG4983 isG2076 theG3588 eye:G3788 thereforeG3767 whenG3752 thineG4675 eyeG3788 isG5600 single,G573 thyG4675 wholeG3650 bodyG4983 alsoG2532 isG2076 full of light;G5460 butG1161 whenG1875 *thine eye* isG5600 evil,G4190 thyG4675 bodyG4983 alsoG2532 *is* full of darkness.G4652

[11:35] Take heedG4648 thereforeG3767 that theG3588 lightG5457 whichG3588 is inG1722 theeG4671 beG2076 notG3361 darkness.G4655

[11:36] IfG1487 thyG4675 wholeG3650 bodyG4983 thereforeG3767 *be* full of light,G5460 havingG2192 noG3361 G5100 partG3313 dark,G4652 the wholeG3650 shall beG2071 full of light,G5460 asG5613 whenG3752 theG3588 bright shiningG796 of a candleG3088 doth give thee light.G5461 G4571

[11:37] AndG1161 as he spake,G2980 a certainG5100 PhariseeG5330 besoughtG2065 himG846 toG3704 dineG709 withG3844 him:G846 andG1161 he wentG1525 in, and sat down to meat.G377

[11:38] AndG1161 when theG3588 PhariseeG5330 sawG1492 *it,* he marvelledG2296 thatG3754 he had notG3756 firstG4412 washedG907 beforeG4253 dinner.G712

[11:39] AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 NowG3568 do yeG5210 PhariseesG5330 make cleanG2511 theG3588 outsideG1855 of theG3588 cupG4221 andG2532 theG3588 platter;G4094 butG1161 yourG5216 inward partG2081 is fullG1073 of raveningG724 andG2532 wickedness.G4189

[11:40] *Ye* fools,G878 did notG3756 he that madeG4160 thatG3588 which is withoutG1855 makeG4160 thatG3588 which is withinG2081 also?G2532

[11:41] ButG4133 rather giveG1325 almsG1654 of such things as ye have;G1751 and,G2532 behold,G2400 all thingsG3956 areG2076 cleanG2513 unto you.G5213

[11:42] ButG235 woeG3759 unto you,G5213 Pharisees!G5330 forG3754 ye titheG586 mintG2238 andG2532 rueG4076 andG2532 all mannerG3956 of herbs,G3001 andG2532 pass overG3928 judgmentG2920 andG2532 theG3588 loveG26 of God:G2316 theseG5023 oughtG1163 ye to have done,G4160 and not to leave the other undone.G2548 G3361 G863

[11:43] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 Pharisees!G5330 forG3754 ye loveG25 theG3588 uppermost seatsG4410 inG1722 theG3588 synagogues,G4864 andG2532 greetingsG783 inG1722 theG3588 markets.G58

[11:44] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 scribesG1122 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 hypocrites!G5273 forG3754 ye areG2075 asG5613 gravesG3419 which appear not,G82 andG2532 theG3588 menG444 that walkG4043 overG1883 *them* are not awareG1492 G3756 *of them.*

[11:45] ThenG1161 answeredG611 oneG5100 of theG3588 lawyers,G3544 and saidG3004 unto him,G846 Master,G1320 thusG5023 sayingG3004 thou reproachestG5195 usG2248 also.G2532

[11:46] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 WoeG3759 unto youG5213 also,G2532 *ye* lawyers!G3544 forG3754 ye ladeG5412 menG444 with burdensG5413 grievous to be borne,G1419 andG2532 ye yourselvesG846 touchG4379 notG3756 theG3588 burdensG5413 with oneG1520 of yourG5216 fingers.G1147

[11:47] WoeG3759 unto you!G5213 forG3754 ye buildG3618 theG3588 sepulchresG3419 of theG3588 prophets,G4396 andG1161 yourG5216 fathersG3962 killedG615 them.G846

[11:48] TrulyG686 ye bear witnessG3140 thatG2532 ye allowG4909 theG3588 deedsG2041 of yourG5216 fathers:G3962 forG3754 theyG846 indeedG3303 killedG615 them,G846 andG1161 yeG5210 buildG3618 theirG846 sepulchres.G3419

[11:49] ThereforeG1223 G5124 alsoG2532 saidG2036 theG3588 wisdomG4678 of God,G2316 I will sendG649 (G1519) themG846 prophetsG4396 andG2532 apostles,G652 andG2532 *some* ofG1537 themG846 they shall slayG615 andG2532 persecute:G1559

[11:50] ThatG2443 theG3588 bloodG129 of allG3956 theG3588 prophets,G4396 which was shedG1632 fromG575 the foundationG2602 of the world,G2889 may be requiredG1567 ofG575 thisG5026 generation;G1074

[11:51] FromG575 theG3588 bloodG129 of AbelG6 untoG2193 theG3588 bloodG129 of Zacharias,G2197 which perishedG622 betweenG3342 theG3588 altarG2379 andG2532 theG3588 temple:G3624 verilyG3483 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 It shall be requiredG1567 ofG575 thisG5026 generation.G1074

[11:52] WoeG3759 unto you,G5213 lawyers!G3544 forG3754 ye have taken awayG142 theG3588 keyG2807 of knowledge:G1108 ye entered not inG1525 G3756 yourselves,G846 andG2532 them that were entering inG1525 ye hindered.G2967

[11:53] AndG1161 as heG846 saidG3004 these thingsG5023 untoG4314 them,G846 theG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 beganG756 to urgeG1758 *him* vehemently,G1171 andG2532 to provoke him to speakG653 G846 ofG4012 many things:G4119

[11:54] Laying waitG1748 for him,G846 andG2532 seekingG2212 to catchG2340 somethingG5100 out ofG1537 hisG846 mouth,G4750 thatG2443 they might accuseG2723 him.G846

[12:1] In the mean time,G1722 G3739 when there were gathered togetherG1996 an innumerable multitudeG3461 of people,G3793 insomuch thatG5620 they trodeG2662 one upon another,G240 he beganG756 to sayG3004 untoG4314 hisG848 disciplesG3101 first of all,G4412 BewareG4337 yeG1438 ofG575 theG3588 leavenG2219 of theG3588 Pharisees,G5330 whichG3748 isG2076 hypocrisy.G5272

[12:2] ForG1161 there isG2076 nothingG3762 covered,G4780 thatG3739 shall notG3756 be revealed;G601 neitherG2532 hid,G2927 thatG3739 shall notG3756 be known.G1097

[12:3] ThereforeG473 G3739 whatsoeverG3745 ye have spokenG2036 inG1722 darknessG4653 shall be heardG191 inG1722 theG3588 light;G5457 andG2532 that whichG3739 ye have spokenG2980 inG4314 theG3588 earG3775 inG1722 closetsG5009 shall be proclaimedG2784 uponG1909 theG3588 housetops.G1430

[12:4] AndG1161 I sayG3004 unto youG5213 myG3450 friends,G5384 Be not afraidG5399 G3361 ofG575 them that killG615 theG3588 body,G4983 andG2532 afterG3326 thatG5023 haveG2192 noG3361 moreG5100 G4055 that they can do.G4160

[12:5] ButG1161 I will forewarnG5263 youG5213 whomG5101 ye shall fear:G5399 FearG5399 him, which after he hath killedG615 hathG2192 powerG1849 to castG1685 intoG1519 hell;G1067 yea,G3483 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 FearG5399 him.G5126

[12:6] Are notG3780 fiveG4002 sparrowsG4765 soldG4453 for twoG1417 farthings,G787 andG2532 notG3756 oneG1520 ofG1537 themG846 isG2076 forgottenG1950 beforeG1799 God?G2316

[12:7] ButG235 evenG2532 theG3588 very hairsG2359 of yourG5216 headG2776 are allG3956 numbered.G705 FearG5399 notG3361 therefore:G3767 ye are of more valueG1308 than manyG4183 sparrows.G4765

[12:8] AlsoG1161 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 WhosoeverG3956 G3739 G302 shall confessG3670 meG1698 beforeG1715 men,G444 (G1722) himG846 shall theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 alsoG2532 confessG3670 beforeG1715 theG3588 angelsG32 of God:G2316

[12:9] ButG1161 he that deniethG720 meG3165 beforeG1799 menG444 shall be deniedG533 beforeG1799 theG3588 angelsG32 of God.G2316

[12:10] AndG2532 whosoeverG3956 G3739 shall speakG2046 a wordG3056 againstG1519 theG3588 SonG5207 of man,G444 it shall be forgivenG863 him:G846 butG1161 unto him that blasphemethG987 againstG1519 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 it shall notG3756 be forgiven.G863

[12:11] AndG1161 whenG3752 they bringG4374 youG5209 untoG1909 theG3588 synagogues,G4864 andG2532 *unto* magistrates,G746 andG2532 powers,G1849 take ye no thoughtG3309 G3361 howG4459 orG2228 what thingG5101 ye shall answer,G626 orG2228 whatG5101 ye shall say:G2036

[12:12] ForG1063 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 shall teachG1321 youG5209 inG1722 theG3588 sameG846 hourG5610 whatG3739 ye oughtG1163 to say.G2036

[12:13] AndG1161 oneG5100 ofG1537 theG3588 companyG3793 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Master,G1320 speakG2036 to myG3450 brother,G80 that he divideG3307 theG3588 inheritanceG2817 withG3326 me.G1700

[12:14] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Man,G444 whoG5101 madeG2525 meG3165 a judgeG1348 orG2228 a dividerG3312 overG1909 you?G5209

[12:15] AndG1161 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Take heed,G3708 andG2532 bewareG5442 ofG575 covetousness:G4124 forG3754 a man'sG5100 lifeG2222 consistethG2076 notG3756 in the abundanceG4052 ofG1537 the things which he possesseth.G5224 G846

[12:16] AndG1161 he spakeG2036 a parableG3850 untoG4314 them,G846 saying,G3004 TheG3588 groundG5561 of a certainG5100 richG4145 manG444 brought forth plentifully:G2164

[12:17] AndG2532 he thoughtG1260 withinG1722 himself,G1438 saying,G3004 WhatG5101 shall I do,G4160 becauseG3754 I haveG2192 noG3756 room whereG4226 to bestowG4863 myG3450 fruits?G2590

[12:18] AndG2532 he said,G2036 ThisG5124 will I do:G4160 I will pull downG2507 myG3450 barns,G596 andG2532 buildG3618 greater;G3187 andG2532 thereG1563 will I bestowG4863 allG3956 myG3450 fruitsG1081 andG2532 myG3450 goods.G18

[12:19] AndG2532 I will sayG2046 to myG3450 soul,G5590 Soul,G5590 thou hastG2192 muchG4183 goodsG18 laid upG2749 forG1519 manyG4183 years;G2094 take thine ease,G373 eat,G5315 drink,G4095 *and* be merry.G2165

[12:20] ButG1161 GodG2316 saidG2036 unto him,G846 *Thou* fool,G878 thisG5026 nightG3571 thyG4675 soulG5590 shall be requiredG523 ofG575 thee:G4675 thenG1161 whoseG5101 shall those thingsG3739 be,G2071 which thou hast provided?G2090

[12:21] SoG3779 *is* heG3588 that layeth up treasureG2343 for himself,G1438 andG2532 is not richG4147 G3361 towardG1519 God.G2316

[12:22] AndG1161 he saidG2036 untoG4314 hisG848 disciples,G3101 ThereforeG1223 G5124 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 Take no thoughtG3309 G3361 for yourG5216 life,G5590 whatG5101 ye shall eat;G5315 neitherG3366 for theG3588 body,G4983 whatG5101 ye shall put on.G1746

[12:23] TheG3588 lifeG5590 isG2076 moreG4119 than meat,G5160 andG2532 theG3588 bodyG4983 *is more* than raiment.G1742

[12:24] ConsiderG2657 theG3588 ravens:G2876 forG3754 they neitherG3756 sowG4687 norG3761 reap;G2325 whichG3739 neitherG3756 haveG2076 storehouseG5009 norG3761 barn;G596 andG2532 GodG2316 feedethG5142 them:G846 how muchG4214 moreG3123 are ye betterG1308 G5210 than theG3588 fowls?G4071

[12:25] AndG1161 whichG5101 ofG1537 youG5216 with taking thoughtG3309 canG1410 addG4369 toG1909 hisG848 statureG2244 oneG1520 cubit?G4083

[12:26] IfG1487 ye thenG3767 be not ableG1410 G3777 to do that thing which is least,G1646 whyG5101 take ye thoughtG3309 forG4012 theG3588 rest?G3062

[12:27] ConsiderG2657 theG3588 liliesG2918 howG4459 they grow:G837 they toilG2872 not,G3756 they spinG3514 not;G3761 andG1161 yet I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 that SolomonG4672 inG1722 allG3956 hisG848 gloryG1391 was notG3761 arrayedG4016 likeG5613 oneG1520 of these.G5130

[12:28] (G1161) IfG1487 then GodG2316 soG3779 clotheG294 theG3588 grass,G5528 which isG5607 to dayG4594 inG1722 theG3588 field,G68 andG2532 to morrowG839 is castG906 intoG1519 the oven;G2823 how muchG4214 moreG3123 *will he clothe* you,G5209 O ye of little faith?G3640

[12:29] AndG2532 seekG2212 notG3361 yeG5210 whatG5101 ye shall eat,G5315 orG2228 whatG5101 ye shall drink,G4095 neitherG2532 G3361 be ye of doubtful mind.G3349

[12:30] ForG1063 allG3956 these thingsG5023 do theG3588 nationsG1484 of theG3588 worldG2889 seek after:G1934 andG1161 yourG5216 FatherG3962 knowethG1492 thatG3754 ye have needG5535 of these things.G5130

[12:31] ButG4133 rather seekG2212 ye theG3588 kingdomG932 of God;G2316 andG2532 allG3956 these thingsG5023 shall be addedG4369 unto you.G5213

[12:32] FearG5399 not,G3361 littleG3398 flock;G4168 forG3754 it is your Father's good pleasureG2106 G5216 G3962 to giveG1325 youG5213 theG3588 kingdom.G932

[12:33] SellG4453 that ye have,G5216 G5224 andG2532 giveG1325 alms;G1654 provideG4160 yourselvesG1438 bagsG905 which wax not old,G3822 G3361 a treasureG2344 inG1722 theG3588 heavensG3772 that faileth not,G413 whereG3699 noG3756 thiefG2812 approacheth,G1448 neitherG3761 mothG4597 corrupteth.G1311

[12:34] ForG1063 whereG3699 yourG5216 treasureG2344 is,G2076 thereG1563 will yourG5216 heartG2588 beG2071 also.G2532

[12:35] Let yourG5216 loinsG3751 beG2077 girded about,G4024 andG2532 *your* lightsG3088 burning;G2545

[12:36] AndG2532 ye yourselvesG5210 like untoG3664 menG444 that wait forG4327 theirG1438 lord,G2962 whenG4219 he will returnG360 fromG1537 theG3588 wedding;G1062 thatG2443 when he comethG2064 andG2532 knocketh,G2925 they may openG455 unto himG846 immediately.G2112

[12:37] BlessedG3107 *are* thoseG1565 servants,G1401 whomG3739 theG3588 lordG2962 when he comethG2064 shall findG2147 watching:G1127 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 he shall girdG4024 himself, andG2532 make themG846 to sit down to meat,G347 andG2532 will come forthG3928 and serveG1247 them.G846

[12:38] AndG2532 ifG1437 he shall comeG2064 inG1722 theG3588 secondG1208 watch,G5438 orG2532 comeG2064 inG1722 theG3588 thirdG5154 watch,G5438 andG2532 findG2147 *them* so,G3779 blessedG3107 areG1526 thoseG1565 servants.G1401

[12:39] AndG1161 thisG5124 know,G1097 thatG3754 ifG1487 theG3588 goodman of the houseG3617 had knownG1492 whatG4169 hourG5610 theG3588 thiefG2812 would come,G2064 he would have watched,G1127 G302 andG2532 notG3756 have sufferedG863 G302 hisG848 houseG3624 to be broken through.G1358

[12:40] BeG1096 yeG5210 thereforeG3767 readyG2092 also:G2532 forG3754 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 comethG2064 at(G3739) an hourG5610 when ye thinkG1380 not.G3756

[12:41] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 speakestG3004 thou thisG5026 parableG3850 untoG4314 us,G2248 orG2228 evenG2532 toG4314 all?G3956

[12:42] AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 said,G2036 WhoG5101 thenG686 isG2076 that faithfulG4103 andG2532 wiseG5429 steward,G3623 whomG3739 *his* lordG2962 shall make rulerG2525 overG1909 hisG848 household,G2322 to giveG1325 *them their* portion of meatG4620 inG1722 due season?G2540

[12:43] BlessedG3107 *is* thatG1565 servant,G1401 whomG3739 hisG846 lordG2962 when he comethG2064 shall findG2147 soG3779 doing.G4160

[12:44] Of a truthG230 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 he will make him rulerG2525 G846 overG1909 allG3956 that he hath.G5224 G848

[12:45] ButG1161 and ifG1437 thatG1565 servantG1401 sayG2036 inG1722 hisG848 heart,G2588 MyG3450 lordG2962 delayethG5549 his coming;G2064 andG2532 shall beginG756 to beatG5180 theG3588 menservantsG3816 andG2532 maidens,G3814 andG5037 to eatG2068 andG2532 drink,G4095 andG2532 to be drunken;G3182

[12:46] TheG3588 lordG2962 of thatG1565 servantG1401 will comeG2240 inG1722 a dayG2250 whenG3739 he looketh not forG4328 G3756 *him,* andG2532 atG1722 an hourG5610 whenG3739 he is not aware,G1097 G3756 andG2532 will cut him in sunder,G1371 G846 andG2532 will appointG5087 himG846 his portionG3313 withG3326 theG3588 unbelievers.G571

[12:47] AndG1161 thatG1565 servant,G1401 which knewG1097 hisG1438 lord'sG2962 will,G2307 andG2532 preparedG2090 notG3361 *himself,* neitherG3366 didG4160 according toG4314 hisG846 will,G2307 shall be beatenG1194 with manyG4183 *stripes.*

[12:48] ButG1161 he that knewG1097 not,G3361 andG1161 did commitG4160 things worthyG514 of stripes,G4127 shall be beatenG1194 with fewG3641 *stripes.* ForG1161 unto whomsoeverG3956 G3739 muchG4183 is given,G1325 ofG3844 himG846 shall be muchG4183 required:G2212 andG2532 to whomG3739 men have committedG3908 much,G4183 of himG846 they will askG154 the more.G4055

[12:49] I am comeG2064 to sendG906 fireG4442 onG1519 theG3588 earth;G1093 andG2532 whatG5101 willG2309 I, ifG1487 it be alreadyG2235 kindled?G381

[12:50] ButG1161 I haveG2192 a baptismG908 to be baptizedG907 with; andG2532 howG4459 am I straitenedG4912 tillG2193 it(G3739) be accomplished!G5055

[12:51] SupposeG1380 ye thatG3754 I am comeG3854 to giveG1325 peaceG1515 onG1722 earth?G1093 I tellG3004 you,G5213 Nay;G3780 butG235 ratherG2228 division:G1267

[12:52] ForG1063 fromG575 henceforthG3568 there shall beG2071 fiveG4002 inG1722 oneG1520 houseG3624 divided,G1266 threeG5140 againstG1909 two,G1417 andG2532 twoG1417 againstG1909 three.G5140

[12:53] The fatherG3962 shall be dividedG1266 againstG1909 the son,G5207 andG2532 the sonG5207 againstG1909 the father;G3962 the motherG3384 againstG1909 the daughter,G2364 andG2532 the daughterG2364 againstG1909 the mother;G3384 the mother in lawG3994 againstG1909 herG848 daughter in law,G3565 andG2532 the daughter in lawG3565 againstG1909 herG848 mother in law.G3994

[12:54] AndG1161 he saidG3004 alsoG2532 to theG3588 people,G3793 WhenG3752 ye seeG1492 a cloudG3507 riseG393 out ofG575 the west,G1424 straightwayG2112 ye say,G3004 There comethG2064 a shower;G3655 andG2543 soG3779 it is.G1096

[12:55] AndG2532 whenG3752 *ye see* the south windG3558 blow,G4154 ye say,G3004 There will beG2071 heat;G2742 andG2532 it cometh to pass.G1096

[12:56] *Ye* hypocrites,G5273 ye canG1492 discernG1381 theG3588 faceG4383 of theG3588 skyG3772 andG2532 of theG3588 earth;G1093 butG1161 howG4459 is it that ye do notG3756 discernG1381 thisG5126 time?G2540

[12:57] Yea, andG1161 whyG5101 evenG2532 ofG575 yourselvesG1438 judgeG2919 ye notG3756 what is right?G1342

[12:58] (G1161) WhenG5613 thou goestG5217 withG3326 thineG4675 adversaryG476 toG1909 the magistrate,G758 *as thou art* inG1722 theG3588 way,G3598 giveG1325 diligenceG2039 that thou mayest be deliveredG525 fromG575 him;G846 lestG3379 he haleG2694 theeG4571 toG4314 theG3588 judge,G2923 andG2532 theG3588 judgeG2923 deliverG3860 theeG4571 to theG3588 officer,G4233 andG2532 theG3588 officerG4233 castG906 theeG4571 intoG1519 prison.G5438

[12:59] I tellG3004 thee,G4671 thou shalt notG3364 departG1831 thence,G1564 tillG2193 G3757 thou hast paidG591 theG3588 veryG2532 lastG2078 mite.G3016

[13:1] There(G1161) were presentG3918 atG1722 thatG846 seasonG2540 someG5100 that toldG518 himG846 ofG4012 theG3588 Galilaeans,G1057 whoseG3739 bloodG129 PilateG4091 had mingledG3396 withG3326 theirG846 sacrifices.G2378

[13:2] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeringG611 saidG2036 unto them,G846 SupposeG1380 ye thatG3754 theseG3778 GalilaeansG1057 wereG1096 sinnersG268 aboveG3844 allG3956 theG3588 Galilaeans,G1057 becauseG3754 they sufferedG3958 such things?G5108

[13:3] I tellG3004 you,G5213 Nay:G3780 but,G235 exceptG1437 G3361 ye repent,G3340 ye shall allG3956 likewiseG5615 perish.G622

[13:4] OrG2228 thoseG1565 eighteen,G1176 G2532 G3638 uponG1909 whomG3739 theG3588 towerG4444 inG1722 SiloamG4611 fell,G4098 andG2532 slewG615 them,G846 thinkG1380 ye thatG3754 theyG3778 wereG1096 sinnersG3781 aboveG3844 allG3956 menG444 that dweltG2730 inG1722 Jerusalem?G2419

[13:5] I tellG3004 you,G5213 Nay:G3780 but,G235 exceptG1437 G3361 ye repent,G3340 ye shall allG3956 likewiseG3668 perish.G622

[13:6] He spakeG3004 alsoG1161 thisG5026 parable;G3850 A certainG5100 *man* hadG2192 a fig treeG4808 plantedG5452 inG1722 hisG848 vineyard;G290 andG2532 he cameG2064 and soughtG2212 fruitG2590 thereon,G1722 G846 andG2532 foundG2147 none.G3756

[13:7] ThenG1161 saidG2036 he untoG4314 theG3588 dresser of his vineyard,G289 Behold,G2400 these threeG5140 yearsG2094 I comeG2064 seekingG2212 fruitG2590 onG1722 thisG5026 fig tree,G4808 andG2532 findG2147 none:G3756 cut it down;G1581 G846 whyG2444 (G2532) cumberethG2673 it theG3588 ground?G1093

[13:8] AndG1161 heG3588 answeringG611 saidG3004 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 let it aloneG863 G846 thisG5124 yearG2094 also,G2532 tillG2193 G3755 I shall digG4626 aboutG4012 it,G846 andG2532 dungG906 G2874 *it:*

[13:9] And ifG2579 it(G3303) bearG4160 fruit,G2590 *well:* and if not,G1490 *then* after thatG1519 G3195 thou shalt cut it down.G1581 G846

[13:10] AndG1161 he wasG2258 teachingG1321 inG1722 oneG3391 of theG3588 synagoguesG4864 onG1722 theG3588 sabbath.G4521

[13:11] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there wasG2258 a womanG1135 which hadG2192 a spiritG4151 of infirmityG769 eighteenG1176 G2532 G3638 years,G2094 andG2532 wasG2258 bowed together,G4794 andG2532 couldG1410 in no wiseG3361 G1519 G3838 lift upG352 *herself.*

[13:12] AndG1161 when JesusG2424 sawG1492 her,G846 he calledG4377 *her to him,* andG2532 saidG2036 unto her,G846 Woman,G1135 thou art loosedG630 from thineG4675 infirmity.G769

[13:13] AndG2532 he laidG2007 *his* handsG5495 on her:G846 andG2532 immediatelyG3916 she was made straight,G461 andG2532 glorifiedG1392 God.G2316

[13:14] AndG1161 theG3588 ruler of the synagogueG752 answeredG611 with indignation,G23 becauseG3754 that JesusG2424 had healedG2323 on theG3588 sabbath day,G4521 and saidG3004 unto theG3588 people,G3793 There areG1526 sixG1803 daysG2250 inG1722 whichG3739 men oughtG1163 to work:G2038 inG1722 themG5025 thereforeG3767 comeG2064 andG2532 be healed,G2323 andG2532 notG3361 on theG3588 sabbathG4521 day.G2250

[13:15] TheG3588 LordG2962 thenG3767 answeredG611 him,G846 andG2532 said,G2036 *Thou* hypocrite,G5273 doth notG3756 each oneG1538 of youG5216 on theG3588 sabbathG4521 looseG3089 hisG848 oxG1016 orG2228 *his* assG3688 fromG575 theG3588 stall,G5336 andG2532 lead *him* awayG520 to watering?G4222

[13:16] AndG1161 oughtG1163 notG3756 this woman,G5026 beingG5607 a daughterG2364 of Abraham,G11 whomG3739 SatanG4567 hath bound,G1210 lo,G2400 these eighteenG1176 G2532 G3638 years,G2094 be loosedG3089 fromG575 thisG5127 bondG1199 on theG3588 sabbathG4521 day?G2250

[13:17] AndG2532 when heG846 had saidG3004 these things,G5023 allG3956 hisG846 adversariesG480 were ashamed:G2617 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG3793 rejoicedG5463 forG1909 allG3956 theG3588 glorious thingsG1741 that were doneG1096 byG5259 him.G846

[13:18] ThenG1161 saidG3004 he, Unto whatG5101 isG2076 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 like?G3664 andG2532 whereuntoG5101 shall I resembleG3666 it?G846

[13:19] It isG2076 likeG3664 a grainG2848 of mustard seed,G4615 whichG3739 a manG444 took,G2983 and castG906 intoG1519 hisG1438 garden;G2779 andG2532 it grew,G837 andG2532 waxedG1096 a greatG3173 tree;G1186 andG2532 theG3588 fowlsG4071 of theG3588 airG3772 lodgedG2681 inG1722 theG3588 branchesG2798 of it.G846

[13:20] AndG2532 againG3825 he said,G2036 WhereuntoG5101 shall I likenG3666 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God?G2316

[13:21] It isG2076 likeG3664 leaven,G2219 whichG3739 a womanG1135 tookG2983 and hidG1470 inG1519 threeG5140 measuresG4568 of meal,G224 tillG2193 G3757 the wholeG3650 was leavened.G2220

[13:22] AndG2532 he wentG1279 throughG2596 the citiesG4172 andG2532 villages,G2968 teaching,G1321 andG2532 journeyingG4160 G4197 towardG1519 Jerusalem.G2419

[13:23] ThenG1161 saidG2036 oneG5100 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 are(G1487) there fewG3641 that be saved?G4982 AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846

[13:24] StriveG75 to enter inG1525 atG1223 theG3588 straitG4728 gate:G4439 forG3754 many,G4183 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 will seekG2212 to enter in,G1525 andG2532 shall notG3756 be able.G2480

[13:25] When onceG575 G3739 G302 theG3588 master of the houseG3617 is risen up,G1453 andG2532 hath shut toG608 theG3588 door,G2374 andG2532 ye beginG756 to standG2476 without,G1854 andG2532 to knockG2925 at theG3588 door,G2374 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 Lord,G2962 openG455 unto us;G2254 andG2532 he shall answerG611 and sayG2046 unto you,G5213 I knowG1492 youG5209 notG3756 whenceG4159 ye are:G2075

[13:26] ThenG5119 shall ye beginG756 to say,G3004 We have eatenG5315 andG2532 drunkG4095 in thy presence,G1799 G4675 andG2532 thou hast taughtG1321 inG1722 ourG2257 streets.G4113

[13:27] ButG2532 he shall say,G2046 I tellG3004 you,G5213 I knowG1492 youG5209 notG3756 whenceG4159 ye are;G2075 departG868 fromG575 me,G1700 allG3956 *ye* workersG2040 of iniquity.G93

[13:28] ThereG1563 shall beG2071 weepingG2805 andG2532 gnashingG1030 of teeth,G3599 whenG3752 ye shall seeG3700 Abraham,G11 andG2532 Isaac,G2464 andG2532 Jacob,G2384 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 prophets,G4396 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God,G2316 andG1161 youG5209 *yourselves* thrustG1544 out.G1854

[13:29] AndG2532 they shall comeG2240 fromG575 the east,G395 andG2532 *from* the west,G1424 andG2532 fromG575 the north,G1005 andG2532 *from* the south,G3558 andG2532 shall sit downG347 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 ofG2316 God.

[13:30] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there areG1526 lastG2078 whichG3739 shall beG2071 first,G4413 andG2532 there areG1526 firstG4413 whichG3739 shall beG2071 last.G2078

[13:31] The(G1722) sameG846 dayG2250 there cameG4334 certainG5100 of the Pharisees,G5330 sayingG3004 unto him,G846 Get thee out,G1831 andG2532 departG4198 hence:G1782 forG3754 HerodG2264 willG2309 killG615 thee.G4571

[13:32] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 GoG4198 ye, and tellG2036 thatG5026 fox,G258 Behold,G2400 I cast outG1544 devils,G1140 andG2532 I doG2005 curesG2392 to dayG4594 andG2532 to morrow,G839 andG2532 theG3588 thirdG5154 *day* I shall be perfected.G5048

[13:33] NeverthelessG4133 IG3165 mustG1163 walkG4198 to day,G4594 andG2532 to morrow,G839 andG2532 theG3588 *day* following:G2192 forG3754 it cannot beG1735 G3756 that a prophetG4396 perishG622 outG1854 of Jerusalem.G2419

[13:34] O Jerusalem,G2419 Jerusalem,G2419 which killestG615 theG3588 prophets,G4396 andG2532 stonestG3036 them that are sentG649 untoG4314 thee;G846 how oftenG4212 wouldG2309 I have gathered thy children together,G1996 G4675 G5043 asG3739 G5158 a henG3733 *doth gather* herG1438 broodG3555 underG5259 *her* wings,G4420 andG2532 ye wouldG2309 not!G3756

[13:35] Behold,G2400 yourG5216 houseG3624 is leftG863 unto youG5213 desolate:G2048 andG1161 verilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 Ye shall notG3364 seeG1492 me,G3165 untilG2193 G302 *the time* comeG2240 whenG3753 ye shall say,G2036 BlessedG2127 *is* he that comethG2064 inG1722 the nameG3686 of the Lord.G2962

[14:1] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 as heG846 wentG2064 intoG1519 the houseG3624 of oneG5100 of theG3588 chiefG758 PhariseesG5330 to eatG5315 breadG740 on the sabbath day,G4521 thatG2532 theyG846 watchedG2258 G3906 him.G846

[14:2] And,G2532 behold,G2400 there wasG2258 a certainG5100 manG444 beforeG1715 himG846 which had the dropsy.G5203

[14:3] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeringG611 spakeG2036 untoG4314 theG3588 lawyersG3544 andG2532 Pharisees,G5330 saying,G3004 (G1487) Is it lawfulG1832 to healG2323 on theG3588 sabbath day?G4521

[14:4] AndG1161 theyG3588 held their peace.G2270 AndG2532 he tookG1949 *him,* and healedG2390 him,G846 andG2532 let him go;G630

[14:5] AndG2532 answeredG611 them,G846 saying,G2036 WhichG5101 of youG5216 shall have an assG3688 orG2228 an oxG1016 fallenG1706 intoG1519 a pit,G5421 andG2532 will notG3756 straightwayG2112 pull him outG385 G846 onG1722 theG3588 sabbathG4521 day?G2250

[14:6] AndG2532 they couldG2480 notG3756 answer him againG470 G846 toG4314 these things.G5023

[14:7] AndG1161 he put forthG3004 a parableG3850 toG4314 those which were bidden,G2564 when he markedG1907 howG4459 they chose outG1586 theG3588 chief rooms;G4411 sayingG3004 untoG4314 them,G846

[14:8] WhenG3752 thou art biddenG2564 ofG5259 anyG5100 *man* toG1519 a wedding,G1062 sit not downG2625 G3361 inG1519 theG3588 highest room;G4411 lestG3379 a more honourable manG1784 than thouG4675 beG5600 biddenG2564 ofG5259 him;G846

[14:9] AndG2532 he that badeG2564 theeG4571 andG2532 himG846 comeG2064 and sayG2046 to thee,G4671 GiveG1325 this manG5129 place;G5117 andG2532 thou(G5119) beginG756 withG3326 shameG152 to takeG2722 theG3588 lowestG2078 room.G5117

[14:10] ButG235 whenG3752 thou art bidden,G2564 goG4198 and sit downG377 inG1519 theG3588 lowestG2078 room;G5117 thatG2443 whenG3752 he that badeG2564 theeG4571 cometh,G2064 he may sayG2036 unto thee,G4671 Friend,G5384 go upG4320 higher:G511 thenG5119 shalt thouG4671 haveG2071 worshipG1391 in the presenceG1799 of them that sit at meat withG4873 thee.G4671

[14:11] ForG3754 whosoeverG3956 exaltethG5312 himselfG1438 shall be abased;G5013 andG2532 he that humblethG5013 himselfG1438 shall be exalted.G5312

[14:12] ThenG1161 saidG3004 he alsoG2532 to him that badeG2564 him,G846 WhenG3752 thou makestG4160 a dinnerG712 orG2228 a supper,G1173 callG5455 notG3361 thyG4675 friends,G5384 norG3366 thyG4675 brethren,G80 neitherG3366 thyG4675 kinsmen,G4773 norG3366 *thy* richG4145 neighbours;G1069 lestG3379 theyG846 alsoG2532 bid thee again,G479 G4571 andG2532 a recompenceG468 be madeG1096 thee.G4671

[14:13] ButG235 whenG3752 thou makestG4160 a feast,G1403 callG2564 the poor,G4434 the maimed,G376 the lame,G5560 the blind:G5185

[14:14] AndG2532 thou shalt beG2071 blessed;G3107 forG3754 they cannotG2192 G3756 recompenseG467 thee:G4671 forG1063 thouG4671 shalt be recompensedG467 atG1722 theG3588 resurrectionG386 of theG3588 just.G1342

[14:15] AndG1161 when oneG5100 of them that sat at meat withG4873 him heardG191 these things,G5023 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 BlessedG3107 *is* heG3739 that shall eatG5315 breadG740 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[14:16] ThenG1161 saidG2036 heG3588 unto him,G846 A certainG5100 manG444 madeG4160 a greatG3173 supper,G1173 andG2532 badeG2564 many:G4183

[14:17] AndG2532 sentG649 hisG848 servantG1401 at supperG1173 timeG5610 to sayG2036 to them that were bidden,G2564 Come;G2064 forG3754 all thingsG3956 areG2076 nowG2235 ready.G2092

[14:18] AndG2532 they allG3956 withG575 oneG3391 *consent* beganG756 to make excuse.G3868 TheG3588 firstG4413 saidG2036 unto him,G846 I have boughtG59 a piece of ground,G68 andG2532 I mustG2192 needsG318 goG1831 andG2532 seeG1492 it:G846 I prayG2065 theeG4571 haveG2192 meG3165 excused.G3868

[14:19] AndG2532 anotherG2087 said,G2036 I have boughtG59 fiveG4002 yokeG2201 of oxen,G1016 andG2532 I goG4198 to proveG1381 them:G846 I prayG2065 theeG4571 haveG2192 meG3165 excused.G3868

[14:20] AndG2532 anotherG2087 said,G2036 I have marriedG1060 a wife,G1135 andG2532 thereforeG1223 G5124 I cannotG1410 G3756 come.G2064

[14:21] SoG2532 thatG1565 servantG1401 came,G3854 and shewedG518 hisG848 lordG2962 these things.G5023 ThenG5119 theG3588 master of the houseG3617 being angryG3710 saidG2036 to hisG848 servant,G1401 Go outG1831 quicklyG5030 intoG1519 theG3588 streetsG4113 andG2532 lanesG4505 of theG3588 city,G4172 andG2532 bring inG1521 hitherG5602 theG3588 poor,G4434 andG2532 the maimed,G376 andG2532 the halt,G5560 andG2532 the blind.G5185

[14:22] AndG2532 theG3588 servantG1401 said,G2036 Lord,G2962 it is doneG1096 asG5613 thou hast commanded,G2004 andG2532 yetG2089 there isG2076 room.G5117

[14:23] AndG2532 theG3588 lordG2962 saidG2036 untoG4314 theG3588 servant,G1401 Go outG1831 intoG1519 theG3588 highwaysG3598 andG2532 hedges,G5418 andG2532 compelG315 *them* to come in,G1525 thatG2443 myG3450 houseG3624 may be filled.G1072

[14:24] ForG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 noneG3762 of thoseG1565 menG435 which were biddenG2564 shall tasteG1089 of myG3450 supper.G1173

[14:25] AndG1161 there went great multitudes withG4848 G4183 G3793 him:G846 andG2532 he turned,G4762 and saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846

[14:26] If anyG1536 *man* comeG2064 toG4314 me,G3165 andG2532 hateG3404 notG3756 hisG1438 father,G3962 andG2532 mother,G3384 andG2532 wife,G1135 andG2532 children,G5043 andG2532 brethren,G80 andG2532 sisters,G79 yea,(G2089) andG1161 his ownG1438 lifeG5590 also,G2532 he cannotG1410 G3756 beG1511 myG3450 disciple.G3101

[14:27] AndG2532 whosoeverG3748 doth notG3756 bearG941 hisG848 cross,G4716 andG2532 comeG2064 afterG3694 me,G3450 cannotG1410 G3756 beG1511 myG3450 disciple.G3101

[14:28] ForG1063 whichG5101 ofG1537 you,G5216 intendingG2309 to buildG3618 a tower,G4444 sitteth not downG2523 G3780 first,G4412 and countethG5585 theG3588 cost,G1160 whetherG1487 he haveG2192 *sufficient* to finishG4314 G535 *it?*

[14:29] Lest haply,G3379 after(G2443) heG846 hath laidG5087 the foundation,G2310 andG2532 is not ableG2480 G3361 to finishG1615 *it,* allG3956 that beholdG2334 *it* beginG756 to mockG1702 him,G846

[14:30] Saying,G3004 ThisG3778 manG444 beganG756 to build,G3618 andG2532 was not ableG2480 G3756 to finish.G1615

[14:31] OrG2228 whatG5101 king,G935 goingG4198 to make warG4820 G1519 G4171 against anotherG2087 king,G935 sitteth not downG2523 G3780 first,G4412 andG2532 consultethG1011 whetherG1487 he beG2076 ableG1415 withG1722 tenG1176 thousandG5505 to meetG528 him that comethG2064 againstG1909 himG846 withG3326 twentyG1501 thousand?G5505

[14:32] Or else,G1490 while the otherG846 isG5607 yetG2089 a great way off,G4206 he sendethG649 an ambassage,G4242 and desirethG2065 conditionsG3588 ofG4314 peace.G1515

[14:33] SoG3767 likewise,G3779 whosoeverG3956 he be ofG1537 youG5216 thatG3739 forsakethG657 notG3756 allG3956 that he hath,G5224 G1438 he cannotG1410 G3756 beG1511 myG3450 disciple.G3101

[14:34] SaltG217 *is* good:G2570 butG1161 ifG1437 theG3588 saltG217 have lost his savour,G3471 wherewithG1722 G5101 shall it be seasoned?G741

[14:35] It isG2076 neitherG3777 fitG2111 forG1519 the land,G1093 nor yetG3777 forG1519 the dunghill;G2874 *but* men castG906 itG846 out.G1854 He that hathG2192 earsG3775 to hear,G191 let him hear.G191

[15:1] ThenG1161 drew nearG2258 G1448 unto himG846 allG3956 theG3588 publicansG5057 andG2532 sinnersG268 for to hearG191 him.G846

[15:2] AndG2532 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 andG2532 scribesG1122 murmured,G1234 saying,G3004 This manG3778 receivethG4327 sinners,G268 andG2532 eateth withG4906 them.G846

[15:3] AndG1161 he spakeG2036 thisG5026 parableG3850 untoG4314 them,G846 saying,G3004

[15:4] WhatG5101 manG444 ofG1537 you,G5216 havingG2192 an hundredG1540 sheep,G4263 ifG2532 he loseG622 oneG1520 ofG1537 them,G846 doth notG3756 leaveG2641 theG3588 ninety and nineG1768 inG1722 theG3588 wilderness,G2048 andG2532 goG4198 afterG1909 that which is lost,G622 untilG2193 he findG2147 it?G846

[15:5] AndG2532 when he hath foundG2147 *it,* he layethG2007 *it* onG1909 hisG1438 shoulders,G5606 rejoicing.G5463

[15:6] AndG2532 when he comethG2064 home,G3624 he calleth togetherG4779 *his* friendsG5384 andG2532 neighbours,G1069 sayingG3004 unto them,G846 Rejoice withG4796 me;G3427 forG3754 I have foundG2147 myG3450 sheepG4263 which was lost.G622

[15:7] I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 likewiseG3779 joyG5479 shall beG2071 inG1722 heavenG3772 overG1909 oneG1520 sinnerG268 that repenteth,G3340 more thanG2228 overG1909 ninety and nineG1768 just persons,G1342 whichG3748 needG2192 G5532 noG3756 repentance.G3341

[15:8] EitherG2228 whatG5101 womanG1135 havingG2192 tenG1176 pieces of silver,G1406 ifG1437 she loseG622 oneG3391 piece,G1406 doth notG3780 lightG681 a candle,G3088 andG2532 sweepG4563 theG3588 house,G3614 andG2532 seekG2212 diligentlyG1960 tillG2193 G3755 she findG2147 *it?*

[15:9] AndG2532 when she hath foundG2147 *it,* she calleth *her* friends and *her* neighbours together,G4779 G5384 G2532 G1069 saying,G3004 Rejoice withG4796 me;G3427 forG3754 I have foundG2147 theG3588 pieceG1406 whichG3739 I had lost.G622

[15:10] Likewise,G3779 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 there isG1096 joyG5479 in the presenceG1799 of theG3588 angelsG32 of GodG2316 overG1909 oneG1520 sinnerG268 that repenteth.G3340

[15:11] AndG1161 he said,G2036 A certainG5100 manG444 hadG2192 twoG1417 sons:G5207

[15:12] AndG2532 theG3588 youngerG3501 of themG846 saidG2036 to *his* father,G3962 Father,G3962 giveG1325 meG3427 theG3588 portionG3313 of goodsG3776 that fallethG1911 *to me.* AndG2532 he dividedG1244 unto themG846 *his* living.G979

[15:13] AndG2532 notG3756 manyG4183 daysG2250 afterG3326 theG3588 youngerG3501 sonG5207 gathered all together,G4863 G537 and took his journeyG589 intoG1519 a farG3117 country,G5561 andG2532 thereG1563 wastedG1287 hisG848 substanceG3776 with riotousG811 living.G2198

[15:14] AndG1161 when heG846 had spentG1159 all,G3956 there aroseG1096 a mightyG2478 famineG3042 inG2596 thatG1565 land;G5561 andG2532 heG846 beganG756 to be in want.G5302

[15:15] AndG2532 he wentG4198 and joinedG2853 himself to aG1520 citizenG4177 of thatG1565 country;G5561 andG2532 he sentG3992 himG846 intoG1519 hisG848 fieldsG68 to feedG1006 swine.G5519

[15:16] AndG2532 he would fainG1937 have filledG1072 hisG848 bellyG2836 withG575 theG3588 husksG2769 thatG3739 theG3588 swineG5519 did eat:G2068 andG2532 no manG3762 gaveG1325 unto him.G846

[15:17] AndG1161 when he cameG2064 toG1519 himself,G1438 he said,G2036 How manyG4214 hired servantsG3407 of myG3450 father'sG3962 have bread enough and to spare,G4052 G740 andG1161 IG1473 perishG622 with hunger!G3042

[15:18] I will ariseG450 and goG4198 toG4314 myG3450 father,G3962 andG2532 will sayG2046 unto him,G846 Father,G3962 I have sinnedG264 againstG1519 heaven,G3772 andG2532 beforeG1799 thee,G4675

[15:19] AndG2532 amG1510 no moreG3765 worthyG514 to be calledG2564 thyG4675 son:G5207 makeG4160 meG3165 asG5613 oneG1520 of thyG4675 hired servants.G3407

[15:20] AndG2532 he arose,G450 and cameG2064 toG4314 hisG1438 father.G3962 ButG1161 when heG846 was yet a great way off,G568 G2089 G3112 hisG846 fatherG3962 sawG1492 him,G846 andG2532 had compassion,G4697 andG2532 ran,G5143 and fellG1968 onG1909 hisG846 neck,G5137 andG2532 kissedG2705 him.G846

[15:21] AndG1161 theG3588 sonG5207 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Father,G3962 I have sinnedG264 againstG1519 heaven,G3772 andG2532 in thy sight,G1799 G4675 andG2532 amG1510 no moreG3765 worthyG514 to be calledG2564 thyG4675 son.G5207

[15:22] ButG1161 theG3588 fatherG3962 saidG2036 toG4314 hisG848 servants,G1401 Bring forthG1627 theG3588 bestG4413 robe,G4749 andG2532 put *it* onG1746 him;G846 andG2532 putG1325 a ringG1146 onG1519 hisG846 hand,G5495 andG2532 shoesG5266 onG1519 *his* feet:G4228

[15:23] AndG2532 bring hitherG5342 theG3588 fattedG4618 calf,G3448 and killG2380 *it;* andG2532 let us eat,G5315 and be merry:G2165

[15:24] ForG3754 thisG3778 myG3450 sonG5207 wasG2258 dead,G3498 andG2532 is alive again;G326 he wasG2258 lost,G622 andG2532 is found.G2147 AndG2532 they beganG756 to be merry.G2165

[15:25] NowG1161 hisG846 elderG4245 sonG5207 wasG2258 inG1722 the field:G68 andG2532 asG5613 he cameG2064 and drew nighG1448 to theG3588 house,G3614 he heardG191 musickG4858 andG2532 dancing.G5525

[15:26] AndG2532 he calledG4341 oneG1520 of theG3588 servants,G3816 andG2532 askedG4441 whatG5101 these thingsG5023 meant.G1498

[15:27] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 ThyG4675 brotherG80 is come;G2240 andG2532 thyG4675 fatherG3962 hath killedG2380 theG3588 fattedG4618 calf,G3448 becauseG3754 he hath receivedG618 himG846 safe and sound.G5198

[15:28] AndG1161 he was angry,G3710 andG2532 wouldG2309 notG3756 go in:G1525 thereforeG3767 came his father out,G1831 G846 G3962 andG2532 intreatedG3870 him.G846

[15:29] AndG1161 heG3588 answeringG611 saidG2036 to *his* father,G3962 Lo,G2400 these manyG5118 yearsG2094 do I serveG1398 thee,G4671 neitherG2532 transgressedG3928 I at any timeG3763 thyG4675 commandment:G1785 andG2532 yet thou neverG3763 gavestG1325 meG1698 a kid,G2056 thatG2443 I might make merryG2165 withG3326 myG3450 friends:G5384

[15:30] ButG1161 as soon asG3753 thisG3778 thyG4675 sonG5207 was come,G2064 which hath devouredG2719 thy livingG979 withG3326 harlots,G4204 thou hast killedG2380 for himG846 theG3588 fattedG4618 calf.G3448

[15:31] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Son,G5043 thouG4771 artG1488 everG3842 withG3326 me,G1700 andG2532 allG3956 that I haveG1699 isG2076 thine.G4674

[15:32] It(G1161) was meetG1163 that we should make merry,G2165 andG2532 be glad:G5463 forG3754 thisG3778 thyG4675 brotherG80 wasG2258 dead,G3498 andG2532 is alive again;G326 andG2532 wasG2258 lost,G622 andG2532 is found.G2147

[16:1] AndG1161 he saidG3004 alsoG2532 untoG4314 hisG846 disciples,G3101 There wasG2258 a certainG5100 richG4145 man,G444 whichG3739 hadG2192 a steward;G3623 andG2532 the sameG3778 was accusedG1225 unto himG846 thatG5613 he had wastedG1287 hisG848 goods.G5224

[16:2] AndG2532 he calledG5455 him,G846 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 HowG5101 is it that I hearG191 thisG5124 ofG4012 thee?G4675 giveG591 an accountG3056 of thyG4675 stewardship;G3622 forG1063 thou mayestG1410 be no longer steward.G3621 G3756 G2089

[16:3] ThenG1161 theG3588 stewardG3623 saidG2036 withinG1722 himself,G1438 WhatG5101 shall I do?G4160 forG3754 myG3450 lordG2962 taketh awayG851 fromG575 meG1700 theG3588 stewardship:G3622 I cannotG2480 G3756 dig;G4626 to begG1871 I am ashamed.G153

[16:4] I am resolvedG1097 whatG5101 to do,G4160 that,G2443 whenG3752 I am put outG3179 of theG3588 stewardship,G3622 they may receiveG1209 meG3165 intoG1519 theirG848 houses.G3624

[16:5] SoG2532 he calledG4341 everyG1538 oneG1520 of hisG1438 lord'sG2962 debtorsG5533 *unto him,* and saidG3004 unto theG3588 first,G4413 How muchG4214 owestG3784 thou unto myG3450 lord?G2962

[16:6] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 An hundredG1540 measuresG943 of oil.G1637 AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 TakeG1209 thyG4675 bill,G1121 andG2532 sit downG2523 quickly,G5030 and writeG1125 fifty.G4004

[16:7] ThenG1899 saidG2036 he to another,G2087 AndG1161 how muchG4214 owestG3784 thou?G4771 AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 An hundredG1540 measuresG2884 of wheat.G4621 AndG2532 he saidG3004 unto him,G846 TakeG1209 thyG4675 bill,G1121 andG2532 writeG1125 fourscore.G3589

[16:8] AndG2532 theG3588 lordG2962 commendedG1867 theG3588 unjustG93 steward,G3623 becauseG3754 he had doneG4160 wisely:G5430 forG3754 theG3588 childrenG5207 of thisG5127 worldG165 areG1526 inG1519 theirG1438 generationG1074 wiserG5429 thanG5228 theG3588 childrenG5207 of light.G5457

[16:9] And IG2504 sayG3004 unto you,G5213 MakeG4160 to yourselvesG1438 friendsG5384 ofG1537 theG3588 mammonG3126 of unrighteousness;G93 that,G2443 whenG3752 ye fail,G1587 they may receiveG1209 youG5209 intoG1519 everlastingG166 habitations.G4633

[16:10] He that is faithfulG4103 inG1722 that which is leastG1646 isG2076 faithfulG4103 alsoG2532 inG1722 much:G4183 andG2532 he that is unjustG94 inG1722 the leastG1646 isG2076 unjustG94 alsoG2532 inG1722 much.G4183

[16:11] IfG1487 thereforeG3767 ye have notG3756 beenG1096 faithfulG4103 inG1722 theG3588 unrighteousG94 mammon,G3126 whoG5101 will commit to your trustG4100 G5213 theG3588 trueG228 *riches?*

[16:12] AndG2532 ifG1487 ye have notG3756 beenG1096 faithfulG4103 inG1722 that which is another man's,G245 whoG5101 shall giveG1325 youG5213 that which is your own?G5212

[16:13] NoG3762 servantG3610 canG1410 serveG1398 twoG1417 masters:G2962 forG1063 eitherG2228 he will hateG3404 theG3588 one,G1520 andG2532 loveG25 theG3588 other;G2087 or elseG2228 he will hold toG472 the one,G1520 andG2532 despiseG2706 theG3588 other.G2087 Ye cannotG1410 G3756 serveG1398 GodG2316 andG2532 mammon.G3126

[16:14] AndG1161 theG3588 PhariseesG5330 also,G2532 who wereG5225 covetous,G5366 heardG191 allG3956 these things:G5023 andG2532 they deridedG1592 him.G846

[16:15] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 YeG5210 areG2075 they which justifyG1344 yourselvesG1438 beforeG1799 men;G444 butG1161 GodG2316 knowethG1097 yourG5216 hearts:G2588 forG3754 that which is highly esteemedG5308 amongG1722 menG444 isG2076 abominationG946 in the sightG1799 of God.G2316

[16:16] TheG3588 lawG3551 andG2532 theG3588 prophetsG4396 *were* untilG2193 John:G2491 sinceG575 that timeG5119 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 is preached,G2097 andG2532 every manG3956 pressethG971 intoG1519 it.G846

[16:17] AndG1161 it isG2076 easierG2123 for heavenG3772 andG2532 earthG1093 to pass,G3928 thanG2228 oneG3391 tittleG2762 of theG3588 lawG3551 to fail.G4098

[16:18] WhosoeverG3956 putteth awayG630 hisG848 wife,G1135 andG2532 marriethG1060 another,G2087 committeth adultery:G3431 andG2532 whosoeverG3956 marriethG1060 her that is put awayG630 fromG575 *her* husbandG435 committeth adultery.G3431

[16:19] There(G1161) wasG2258 a certainG5100 richG4145 man,G444 which(G2532) was clothedG1737 in purpleG4209 andG2532 fine linen,G1040 and faredG2165 sumptuouslyG2988 every day:G2596 G2250

[16:20] AndG1161 there wasG2258 a certainG5100 beggarG4434 namedG3686 Lazarus,G2976 whichG3739 was laidG906 atG4314 hisG846 gate,G4440 full of sores,G1669

[16:21] AndG2532 desiringG1937 to be fedG5526 withG575 theG3588 crumbsG5589 which fellG4098 fromG575 theG3588 rich man'sG4145 table:G5132 moreoverG235 G2532 theG3588 dogsG2965 cameG2064 and lickedG621 hisG846 sores.G1668

[16:22] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that theG3588 beggarG4434 died,G599 andG2532 was(G846) carriedG667 byG5259 theG3588 angelsG32 intoG1519 Abraham'sG11 bosom:G2859(G1161) theG3588 rich manG4145 alsoG2532 died,G599 andG2532 was buried;G2290

[16:23] AndG2532 inG1722 hellG86 he lift upG1869 hisG848 eyes,G3788 beingG5225 inG1722 torments,G931 and seethG3708 AbrahamG11 afar off,G575 G3113 andG2532 LazarusG2976 inG1722 hisG846 bosom.G2859

[16:24] AndG2532 heG846 criedG5455 and said,G2036 FatherG3962 Abraham,G11 have mercyG1653 on me,G3165 andG2532 sendG3992 Lazarus,G2976 thatG2443 he may dipG911 theG3588 tipG206 of hisG848 fingerG1147 in water,G5204 andG2532 coolG2711 myG3450 tongue;G1100 forG3754 I am tormentedG3600 inG1722 thisG5026 flame.G5395

[16:25] ButG1161 AbrahamG11 said,G2036 Son,G5043 rememberG3415 thatG3754 thouG4771 inG1722 thyG4675 lifetimeG2222 receivedstG618 thyG4675 good things,G18 andG2532 likewiseG3668 LazarusG2976 evil things:G2556 butG1161 nowG3568 heG3592 is comforted,G3870 andG1161 thouG4771 art tormented.G3600

[16:26] AndG2532 besideG1909 allG3956 this,G5125 betweenG3342 usG2257 andG2532 youG5216 there is a greatG3173 gulfG5490 fixed:G4741 so thatG3704 they which wouldG2309 passG1224 from henceG1782 toG4314 youG5209 cannot;G1410 G3361 neitherG3366 can they passG1276 toG4314 us,G2248 that *would come* from thence.G1564

[16:27] ThenG1161 he said,G2036 I prayG2065 theeG4571 therefore,G3767 father,G3962 thatG2443 thou wouldest sendG3992 himG846 toG1519 myG3450 father'sG3962 house:G3624

[16:28] ForG1063 I haveG2192 fiveG4002 brethren;G80 thatG3704 he may testifyG1263 unto them,G846 lestG3363 theyG846 alsoG2532 comeG2064 intoG1519 thisG5126 placeG5117 of torment.G931

[16:29] AbrahamG11 saithG3004 unto him,G846 They haveG2192 MosesG3475 andG2532 theG3588 prophets;G4396 let them hearG191 them.G846

[16:30] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 Nay,G3780 fatherG3962 Abraham:G11 butG235 ifG1437 oneG5100 wentG4198 untoG4314 themG846 fromG575 the dead,G3498 they will repent.G3340

[16:31] AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 If they hearG191 notG3756 MosesG3475 andG2532 theG3588 prophets,G4396 neitherG3756 will they be persuaded,G3982 thoughG3761 G1437 oneG5100 roseG450 fromG1537 the dead.G3498

[17:1] ThenG1161 saidG2036 he untoG4314 theG3588 disciples,G3101 It isG2076 impossibleG418 but thatG3361 offencesG4625 will come:G2064 butG1161 woeG3759 *unto him,* throughG1223 whomG3739 they come!G2064

[17:2] It were betterG3081 for himG846 thatG1487 a millstoneG3458 G3684 were hangedG4029 aboutG4012 hisG846 neck,G5137 andG2532 he castG4496 intoG1519 theG3588 sea,G2281 thanG2228 thatG2443 he should offendG4624 oneG1520 of theseG5130 little ones.G3398

[17:3] Take heedG4337 to yourselves:G1438(G1161) IfG1437 thyG4675 brotherG80 trespassG264 againstG1519 thee,G4571 rebukeG2008 him;G846 andG2532 ifG1437 he repent,G3340 forgiveG863 him.G846

[17:4] AndG2532 ifG1437 he trespassG264 againstG1519 theeG4571 seven timesG2034 in a day,G2250 andG2532 seven timesG2034 in a dayG2250 turn againG1994 toG1909 thee,G4571 saying,G3004 I repent;G3340 thou shalt forgiveG863 him.G846

[17:5] AndG2532 theG3588 apostlesG652 saidG2036 unto theG3588 Lord,G2962 IncreaseG4369 ourG2254 faith.G4102

[17:6] AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 said,G2036 IfG1487 ye hadG2192 faithG4102 asG5613 a grainG2848 of mustard seed,G4615 ye might sayG3004 G302 unto thisG5026 sycamine tree,G4807 Be thou plucked up by the root,G1610 andG2532 be thou plantedG5452 inG1722 theG3588 sea;G2281 andG2532 it should obeyG5219 G302 you.G5213

[17:7] ButG1161 whichG5101 ofG1537 you,G5216 havingG2192 a servantG1401 plowingG722 orG2228 feeding cattle,G4165 will sayG2046 unto him by and by,G2112 when he is comeG1525 fromG1537 theG3588 field,G68 GoG3928 and sit down to meat?G377

[17:8] AndG235 will notG3780 rather sayG2046 unto him,G846 Make readyG2090 wherewithG5101 I may sup,G1172 andG2532 girdG4024 thyself, and serveG1247 me,G3427 tillG2193 I have eatenG5315 andG2532 drunken;G4095 andG2532 afterwardG3326 G5023 thouG4771 shalt eatG5315 andG2532 drink?G4095

[17:9] Doth he thankG2192 G3361 G5485 thatG1565 servantG1401 becauseG3754 he didG4160 the things that were commandedG1299 him?G846 I trowG1380 not.G3756

[17:10] So likewiseG3779(G2532) ye,G5210 whenG3752 ye shall have doneG4160 allG3956 those things which are commandedG1299 you,G5213 say,G3004 We areG2070 unprofitableG888 servants:G1401 we(G3754) have doneG4160 that whichG3739 was our dutyG3784 to do.G4160

[17:11] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 as heG846 wentG4198 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 thatG2532 heG846 passedG1330 throughG1223 the midstG3319 of SamariaG4540 andG2532 Galilee.G1056

[17:12] AndG2532 as heG846 enteredG1525 intoG1519 a certainG5100 village,G2968 there metG528 himG846 tenG1176 menG435 that were lepers,G3015 whichG3739 stoodG2476 afar off:G4207

[17:13] AndG2532 theyG846 lifted upG142 *their* voices,G5456 and said,G3004 Jesus,G2424 Master,G1988 have mercyG1653 on us.G2248

[17:14] AndG2532 when he sawG1492 *them,* he saidG2036 unto them,G846 GoG4198 shewG1925 yourselvesG1438 unto theG3588 priests.G2409 AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 that, as theyG846 went,G5217 they were cleansed.G2511

[17:15] AndG1161 oneG1520 ofG1537 them,G846 when he sawG1492 thatG3754 he was healed,G2390 turned back,G5290 and withG3326 a loudG3173 voiceG5456 glorifiedG1392 God,G2316

[17:16] AndG2532 fell downG4098 onG1909 *his* faceG4383 atG3844 hisG846 feet,G4228 giving him thanks:G2168 G846 andG2532 heG846 wasG2258 a Samaritan.G4541

[17:17] AndG1161 JesusG2424 answeringG611 said,G2036 Were there notG3780 tenG1176 cleansed?G2511 butG1161 whereG4226 *are* theG3588 nine?G1767

[17:18] There are notG3756 foundG2147 that returnedG5290 to giveG1325 gloryG1391 to God,G2316 saveG1508 thisG3778 stranger.G241

[17:19] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 Arise,G450 go thy way:G4198 thyG4675 faithG4102 hath made thee whole.G4982 G4571

[17:20] AndG1161 when he was demandedG1905 ofG5259 theG3588 Pharisees,G5330 whenG4219 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 should come,G2064 he answeredG611 themG846 andG2532 said,G2036 TheG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 comethG2064 notG3756 withG3326 observation:G3907

[17:21] NeitherG3761 shall they say,G2046 LoG2400 here!G5602 or,G2228 loG2400 there!G1563 for,G1063 behold,G2400 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 isG2076 withinG1787 you.G5216

[17:22] AndG1161 he saidG2036 untoG4314 theG3588 disciples,G3101 The daysG2250 will come,G2064 whenG3753 ye shall desireG1937 to seeG1492 oneG3391 of theG3588 daysG2250 of theG3588 SonG5207 of man,G444 andG2532 ye shall notG3756 seeG3700 *it.*

[17:23] AndG2532 they shall sayG2046 to you,G5213 SeeG2400 here;G5602 or,G2228 seeG2400 there:G1563 go not afterG565 G3361 *them,* norG3366 followG1377 *them.*

[17:24] ForG1063 asG5618 theG3588 lightning,G796 that lightenethG797 outG1537 of the oneG3588 *part* underG5259 heaven,G3772 shinethG2989 untoG1519 the otherG3588 *part* underG5259 heaven;G3772 soG3779 shall alsoG2532 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 beG2071 inG1722 hisG848 day.G2250

[17:25] ButG1161 firstG4412 mustG1163 heG846 sufferG3958 many things,G4183 andG2532 be rejectedG593 ofG575 thisG5026 generation.G1074

[17:26] AndG2532 asG2531 it wasG1096 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 of Noe,G3575 soG3779 shall it beG2071 alsoG2532 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 of theG3588 SonG5207 of man.G444

[17:27] They did eat,G2068 they drank,G4095 they married wives,G1060 they were given in marriage,G1547 untilG891 the(G3739) dayG2250 that NoeG3575 enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 ark,G2787 andG2532 theG3588 floodG2627 came,G2064 andG2532 destroyedG622 them all.G537

[17:28] LikewiseG3668 alsoG2532 asG5613 it wasG1096 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 of Lot;G3091 they did eat,G2068 they drank,G4095 they bought,G59 they sold,G4453 they planted,G5452 they builded;G3618

[17:29] ButG1161 the sameG3739 dayG2250 that LotG3091 went outG1831 ofG575 SodomG4670 it rainedG1026 fireG4442 andG2532 brimstoneG2303 fromG575 heaven,G3772 andG2532 destroyedG622 *them* all.G537

[17:30] Even thusG2596 G5024 shall it beG2071 in the(G3739) dayG2250 when theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 is revealed.G601

[17:31] InG1722 thatG1565 day,G2250 he whichG3739 shall beG2071 uponG1909 theG3588 housetop,G1430 andG2532 hisG846 stuffG4632 inG1722 theG3588 house,G3614 let him notG3361 come downG2597 to take it away:G142 G846 andG2532 heG3588 that is inG1722 theG3588 field,G68 let him likewiseG3668 notG3361 returnG1994 back.G1519 G3694

[17:32] RememberG3421 Lot'sG3091 wife.G1135

[17:33] WhosoeverG3739 G1437 shall seekG2212 to saveG4982 hisG848 lifeG5590 shall loseG622 it;G846 andG2532 whosoeverG3739 G1437 shall loseG622 hisG848 life shall preserveG2225 it.G846

[17:34] I tellG3004 you,G5213 in thatG5026 nightG3571 there shall beG2071 twoG1417 *men* inG1909 oneG3391 bed;G2825 theG3588 oneG1520 shall be taken,G3880 andG2532 theG3588 otherG2087 shall be left.G863

[17:35] TwoG1417 *women* shall beG2071 grindingG229 together;G1909 G846 theG3588 oneG3391 shall be taken,G3880 andG2532 theG3588 otherG2087 left.G863

[17:36] TwoG1417 *men* shall beG2071 inG1722 theG3588 field;G68 theG3588 oneG1520 shall be taken,G3880 andG2532 theG3588 otherG2087 left.G863

[17:37] AndG2532 they answeredG611 and saidG3004 unto him,G846 Where,G4226 Lord?G2962 AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 WheresoeverG3699 theG3588 bodyG4983 *is,* thitherG1563 will theG3588 eaglesG105 be gathered together.G4863

[18:1] AndG1161 he spakeG3004 a(G2532) parableG3850 unto themG846 *to this end,* that men oughtG1163 alwaysG3842 to pray,G4336 andG2532 notG3361 to faint;G1573

[18:2] Saying,G3004 There wasG2258 inG1722 a(G5100) cityG4172 a(G5100) judge,G2923 which fearedG5399 notG3361 God,G2316 neitherG2532 G3361 regardedG1788 man:G444

[18:3] AndG1161 there wasG2258 a widowG5503 inG1722 thatG1565 city;G4172 andG2532 she cameG2064 untoG4314 him,G846 saying,G3004 AvengeG1556 meG3165 ofG575 mineG3450 adversary.G476

[18:4] AndG2532 he wouldG2309 notG3756 for a while:G1909 G5550 butG1161 afterwardG3326 G5023 he saidG2036 withinG1722 himself,G1438 ThoughG1499 I fearG5399 notG3756 God,G2316 norG2532 G3756 regardG1788 man;G444

[18:5] YetG1065 because thisG5026 widowG5503 troublethG3930 G2873 me,G3427 I will avengeG1556 her,G846 lestG3363 by her continualG1519 G5056 comingG2064 she wearyG5299 me.G3165

[18:6] AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 said,G2036 HearG191 whatG5101 theG3588 unjustG93 judgeG2923 saith.G3004

[18:7] AndG1161 shall notG3364 GodG2316 avengeG4160 G1557 his ownG848 elect,G1588 which cryG994 dayG2250 andG2532 nightG3571 untoG4314 him,G846 thoughG2532 he bear longG3114 withG1909 them?G846

[18:8] I tellG3004 youG5213 thatG3754 he will avengeG4160 G1557 themG846 speedily.G1722 G5034 NeverthelessG4133 when theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 cometh,G2064 shall(G687) he findG2147 faithG4102 onG1909 theG3588 earth?G1093

[18:9] AndG1161 he spakeG2036(G2532) thisG5026 parableG3850 untoG4314 certainG5100 which trustedG3982 inG1909 themselvesG1438 thatG3754 they wereG1526 righteous,G1342 andG2532 despisedG1848 others:G3062

[18:10] TwoG1417 menG444 went upG305 intoG1519 theG3588 templeG2411 to pray;G4336 theG3588 oneG1520 a Pharisee,G5330 andG2532 theG3588 otherG2087 a publican.G5057

[18:11] TheG3588 PhariseeG5330 stoodG2476 and prayedG4336 thusG5023 withG4314 himself,G1438 God,G2316 I thankG2168 thee,G4671 thatG3754 I amG1510 notG3756 asG5618 otherG3062 menG444 *are,* extortioners,G727 unjust,G94 adulterers,G3432 orG2228 evenG2532 asG5613 thisG3778 publican.G5057

[18:12] I fastG3522 twiceG1364 in theG3588 week,G4521 I give tithesG586 of allG3956 thatG3745 I possess.G2932

[18:13] AndG2532 theG3588 publican,G5057 standingG2476 afar off,G3113 wouldG2309 notG3756 lift upG1869 so much asG3761 *his* eyesG3788 untoG1519 heaven,G3772 butG235 smoteG5180 uponG1519 hisG848 breast,G4738 saying,G3004 GodG2316 be mercifulG2433 to meG3427 a sinner.G268

[18:14] I tellG3004 you,G5213 this manG3778 went downG2597 toG1519 hisG848 houseG3624 justifiedG1344 *rather* thanG2228 the other:G1565 forG3754 every oneG3956 that exaltethG5312 himselfG1438 shall be abased;G5013 andG1161 he that humblethG5013 himselfG1438 shall be exalted.G5312

[18:15] AndG1161 they broughtG4374 unto himG846 alsoG2532 infants,G1025 thatG2443 he would touchG680 them:G846 butG1161 when *his* disciplesG3101 sawG1492 *it,* they rebukedG2008 them.G846

[18:16] ButG1161 JesusG2424 calledG4341 themG846 *unto him,* and said,G2036 SufferG863 little childrenG3813 to comeG2064 untoG4314 me,G3165 andG2532 forbidG2967 themG846 not:G3361 forG1063 of suchG5108 isG2076 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[18:17] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 WhosoeverG3739 G1437 shall notG3361 receiveG1209 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 asG5613 a little childG3813 shall in no wiseG3364 enterG1525 therein.G1519 G846

[18:18] AndG2532 a certainG5100 rulerG758 askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 GoodG18 Master,G1320 whatG5101 shall I doG4160 to inheritG2816 eternalG166 life?G2222

[18:19] AndG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 WhyG5101 callestG3004 thou meG3165 good?G18 noneG3762 *is* good,G18 saveG1508 one,G1520 *that is,* God.G2316

[18:20] Thou knowestG1492 theG3588 commandments,G1785 Do notG3361 commit adultery,G3431 Do notG3361 kill,G5407 Do notG3361 steal,G2813 Do notG3361 bear false witness,G5576 HonourG5091 thyG4675 fatherG3962 andG2532 thyG4675 mother.G3384

[18:21] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 AllG3956 theseG5023 have I keptG5442 fromG1537 myG3450 youthG3503 up.

[18:22] NowG1161 when JesusG2424 heardG191 these things,G5023 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 YetG2089 lackestG3007 thouG4671 one thing:G1520 sellG4453 allG3956 thatG3745 thou hast,G2192 andG2532 distributeG1239 unto the poor,G4434 andG2532 thou shalt haveG2192 treasureG2344 inG1722 heaven:G3772 andG2532 come,G1204 followG190 me.G3427

[18:23] AndG1161 when heG3588 heardG191 this,G5023 he wasG1096 very sorrowful:G4036 forG1063 he wasG2258 veryG4970 rich.G4145

[18:24] AndG1161 when JesusG2424 sawG1492 that heG846 wasG1096 very sorrowful,G4036 he said,G2036 HowG4459 hardlyG1423 shall they that haveG2192 richesG5536 enterG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God!G2316

[18:25] ForG1063 it isG2076 easierG2123 for a camelG2574 to goG1525 throughG1223 a needle'sG4476 eye,G5168 thanG2228 for a rich manG4145 to enterG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[18:26] AndG1161 they that heardG191 *it* said,G2036 WhoG5101 thenG2532 canG1410 be saved?G4982

[18:27] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 The things which are impossibleG102 withG3844 menG444 areG2076 possibleG1415 withG3844 God.G2316

[18:28] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 said,G2036 Lo,G2400 weG2249 have leftG863 all,G3956 andG2532 followedG190 thee.G4671

[18:29] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 There isG2076 no manG3762 thatG3739 hath leftG863 house,G3614 orG2228 parents,G1118 orG2228 brethren,G80 orG2228 wife,G1135 orG2228 children,G5043 for the kingdom of God's sake,G1752 G3588 G932 G2316

[18:30] WhoG3739 shall notG3364 receiveG618 manifold moreG4179 inG1722 thisG5129 present time,G2540 andG2532 inG1722 theG3588 worldG165 to comeG2064 lifeG2222 everlasting.G166

[18:31] ThenG1161 he tookG3880 *unto him* theG3588 twelve,G1427 and saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Behold,G2400 we go upG305 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 andG2532 all thingsG3956 that are writtenG1125 byG1223 theG3588 prophetsG4396 concerning theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 shall be accomplished.G5055

[18:32] ForG1063 he shall be deliveredG3860 unto theG3588 Gentiles,G1484 andG2532 shall be mocked,G1702 andG2532 spitefully entreated,G5195 andG2532 spitted on:G1716

[18:33] AndG2532 they shall scourgeG3146 *him,* and put him to death:G615 G846 andG2532 theG3588 thirdG5154 dayG2250 he shall rise again.G450

[18:34] AndG2532 theyG846 understoodG4920 noneG3762 of these things:G5130 andG2532 thisG5124 sayingG4487 wasG2258 hidG2928 fromG575 them,G846 neitherG2532 G3756 knewG1097 they the things which were spoken.G3004

[18:35] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that as heG846 was come nighG1448 untoG1519 Jericho,G2410 a certainG5100 blind manG5185 satG2521 byG3844 theG3588 way sideG3598 begging:G4319

[18:36] AndG1161 hearingG191 the multitudeG3793 pass by,G1279 he askedG4441 whatG5101 itG5124 meant.G1498

[18:37] AndG1161 they toldG518 him,G846 thatG3754 JesusG2424 of NazarethG3480 passeth by.G3928

[18:38] AndG2532 he cried,G994 saying,G3004 Jesus,G2424 *thou* SonG5207 of David,G1138 have mercyG1653 on me.G3165

[18:39] AndG2532 they which went beforeG4254 rebukedG2008 him,G846 thatG2443 he should hold his peace:G4623 butG1161 heG846 criedG2896 so muchG4183 the more,G3123 *Thou* SonG5207 of David,G1138 have mercyG1653 on me.G3165

[18:40] AndG1161 JesusG2424 stood,G2476 and commandedG2753 himG846 to be broughtG71 untoG4314 him:G846 andG1161 when heG846 was come near,G1448 he askedG1905 him,G846

[18:41] Saying,G3004 WhatG5101 wiltG2309 thou that I shall doG4160 unto thee?G4671 AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 Lord,G2962 thatG2443 I may receive my sight.G308

[18:42] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Receive thy sight:G308 thyG4675 faithG4102 hath savedG4982 thee.G4571

[18:43] AndG2532 immediatelyG3916 he received his sight,G308 andG2532 followedG190 him,G846 glorifyingG1392 God:G2316 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 people,G2992 when they sawG1492 *it,* gaveG1325 praiseG136 unto God.G2316

[19:1] AndG2532 *Jesus* enteredG1525 and passed throughG1330 Jericho.G2410

[19:2] And,G2532 behold,G2400 *there was* a manG435 namedG3686 G2564 Zacchaeus,G2195 (G2532) whichG846 wasG2258 the chief among the publicans,G754 andG2532 heG3778 wasG2258 rich.G4145

[19:3] AndG2532 he soughtG2212 to seeG1492 JesusG2424 whoG5101 he was;G2076 andG2076 couldG1410 notG3756 forG575 theG3588 press,G3793 becauseG3754 he wasG2258 littleG3398 of stature.G2244

[19:4] AndG2532 he ranG4390 before,G1715 and climbed upG305 intoG1909 a sycomore treeG4809 toG2443 seeG1492 him:G846 forG3754 he wasG3195 to passG1330 thatG1565 *way.*

[19:5] AndG2532 whenG5613 JesusG2424 cameG2064 toG1909 theG3588 place,G5117 he looked up,G308 and sawG1492 him,G846 andG2532 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Zacchaeus,G2195 make haste,G4692 and come down;G2597 forG1063 to dayG4594 IG3165 mustG1163 abideG3306 atG1722 thyG4675 house.G3624

[19:6] AndG2532 he made haste,G4692 and came down,G2597 andG2532 receivedG5264 himG846 joyfully.G5463

[19:7] AndG2532 when they sawG1492 *it,* they allG537 murmured,G1234 saying,G3004 ThatG3754 he was goneG1525 to be guestG2647 withG3844 a manG435 that is a sinner.G268

[19:8] AndG1161 ZacchaeusG2195 stood,G2476 and saidG2036 untoG4314 theG3588 Lord;G2962 Behold,G2400 Lord,G2962 theG3588 halfG2255 of myG3450 goodsG5224 I giveG1325 to theG3588 poor;G4434 andG2532 ifG1487 I have taken any thing from any man by false accusation,G4811 G5100 G5100 I restoreG591 *him* fourfold.G5073

[19:9] AndG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 This dayG4594 is salvationG4991 comeG1096 to thisG5129 house,G3624 forsomuch asG2530 heG846 alsoG2532 isG2076 a sonG5207 of Abraham.G11

[19:10] ForG1063 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 is comeG2064 to seekG2212 andG2532 to saveG4982 that which was lost.G622

[19:11] AndG1161 as theyG846 heardG191 these things,G5023 he addedG4369 and spakeG2036 a parable,G3850 because heG846 wasG1511 nigh toG1451 Jerusalem,G2419 andG2532 because theyG846 thoughtG1380 thatG3754 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 shouldG3195 immediatelyG3916 appear.G398

[19:12] He saidG2036 therefore,G3767 A certainG5100 noblemanG2104 G444 wentG4198 intoG1519 a farG3117 countryG5561 to receiveG2983 for himselfG1438 a kingdom,G932 andG2532 to return.G5290

[19:13] AndG1161 he calledG2564 hisG1438 tenG1176 servants,G1401 and deliveredG1325 themG846 tenG1176 pounds,G3414 andG2532 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 OccupyG4231 tillG2193 I come.G2064

[19:14] ButG1161 hisG846 citizensG4177 hatedG3404 him,G846 andG2532 sentG649 a messageG4242 afterG3694 him,G846 saying,G3004 We will notG3756 haveG2309 thisG5126 *man* to reignG936 overG1909 us.G2248

[19:15] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 that when heG846 was returned,G1880 having receivedG2983 theG3588 kingdom,G932 thenG2532 he commandedG2036 theseG5128 servantsG1401 to be calledG5455 unto him,G848 to whomG3739 he had givenG1325 theG3588 money,G694 thatG2443 he might knowG1097 how muchG5101 every manG5100 had gained by trading.G1281

[19:16] ThenG1161 cameG3854 theG3588 first,G4413 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 thyG4675 poundG3414 hath gainedG4333 tenG1176 pounds.G3414

[19:17] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 Well,G2095 thou goodG18 servant:G1401 becauseG3754 thou hast beenG1096 faithfulG4103 inG1722 a very little,G1646 haveG2468 G2192 thou authorityG1849 overG1883 tenG1176 cities.G4172

[19:18] AndG2532 theG3588 secondG1208 came,G2064 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 thyG4675 poundG3414 hath gainedG4160 fiveG4002 pounds.G3414

[19:19] AndG1161 he saidG2036 likewiseG2532 to him,G5129 BeG1096 thouG4771 alsoG2532 overG1883 fiveG4002 cities.G4172

[19:20] AndG2532 anotherG2087 came,G2064 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 behold,G2400 *here is* thyG4675 pound,G3414 whichG3739 I haveG2192 kept laid upG606 inG1722 a napkin:G4676

[19:21] ForG1063 I fearedG5399 thee,G4571 becauseG3754 thou artG1488 an austereG840 man:G444 thou takest upG142 thatG3739 thou layedst not down,G5087 G3756 andG2532 reapestG2325 thatG3739 thou didst notG3756 sow.G4687

[19:22] AndG1161 he saithG3004 unto him,G846 OutG1537 of thine ownG4675 mouthG4750 will I judgeG2919 thee,G4571 *thou* wickedG4190 servant.G1401 Thou knewestG1492 thatG3754 IG1473 wasG1510 an austereG840 man,G444 taking upG142 thatG3739 I laid not down,G5087 G3756 andG2532 reapingG2325 thatG3739 I did notG3756 sow:G4687

[19:23] WhereforeG1302 thenG2532 gavestG1325 notG3756 thou myG3450 moneyG694 intoG1909 theG3588 bank,G5132 thatG2532 at myG1473 comingG2064 I might have requiredG4238 G302 mine ownG846 withG4862 usury?G5110

[19:24] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto them that stood by,G3936 TakeG142 fromG575 himG846 theG3588 pound,G3414 andG2532 giveG1325 *it* to him that hathG2192 tenG1176 pounds.G3414

[19:25] (AndG2532 they saidG2036 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 he hathG2192 tenG1176 pounds.)G3414

[19:26] ForG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 ThatG3754 unto every oneG3956 which hathG2192 shall be given;G1325 andG1161 fromG575 him that hathG2192 not,G3361 evenG2532 thatG3739 he hathG2192 shall be taken awayG142 fromG575 him.G846

[19:27] ButG4133 thoseG1565 mineG3450 enemies,G2190 which wouldG2309 notG3361 that IG3165 should reignG936 overG1909 them,G846 bringG71 hither,G5602 andG2532 slayG2695 *them* beforeG1715 me.G3450

[19:28] AndG2532 when he had thusG5023 spoken,G2036 he wentG4198 before,G1715 ascending upG305 toG1519 Jerusalem.G2414

[19:29] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 whenG5613 he was come nighG1448 toG1519 BethphageG967 andG2532 Bethany,G963 atG4314 theG3588 mountG3735 calledG2564 *the mount* of Olives,G1636 he sentG649 twoG1417 of hisG848 disciples,G3101

[19:30] Saying,G2036 GoG5217 ye intoG1519 theG3588 villageG2968 over againstG2713 *you;* inG1722 the whichG3739 at your enteringG1531 ye shall findG2147 a coltG4454 tied,G1210 whereonG1909 G3739 yet neverG4455 G3762 manG444 sat:G2523 looseG3089 him,G846 and bringG71 *him hither.*

[19:31] AndG2532 ifG1437 any manG5100 askG2065 you,G5209 WhyG1302 do ye looseG3089 *him?* thusG3779 shall ye sayG2046 unto him,G846 BecauseG3754 theG3588 LordG2962 hathG2192 needG5532 of him.G846

[19:32] AndG1161 they that were sentG649 went their way,G565 and foundG2147 even asG2531 he had saidG2036 unto them.G846

[19:33] AndG1161 as theyG846 were loosingG3089 theG3588 colt,G4454 theG3588 ownersG2962 thereofG846 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 WhyG5101 looseG3089 ye theG3588 colt?G4454

[19:34] AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 TheG3588 LordG2962 hathG2192 needG5532 of him.G846

[19:35] AndG2532 they broughtG71 himG846 toG4314 Jesus:G2424 andG2532 they castG1977 theirG1438 garmentsG2440 uponG1909 theG3588 colt,G4454 and they set Jesus thereon.G1913 G2424

[19:36] AndG1161 as heG846 went,G4198 they spreadG5291 theirG848 clothesG2440 inG1722 theG3588 way.G3598

[19:37] AndG1161 when heG846 was come nigh,G1448 even nowG2235 atG4314 theG3588 descentG2600 of theG3588 mountG3735 of Olives,G1636 theG3588 wholeG537 multitudeG4128 of theG3588 disciplesG3101 beganG756 to rejoiceG5463 and praiseG134 GodG2316 with a loudG3173 voiceG5456 forG4012 allG3956 the mighty worksG1411 thatG3739 they had seen;G1492

[19:38] Saying,G3004 BlessedG2127 *be* theG3588 KingG935 that comethG2064 inG1722 the nameG3686 of the Lord:G2962 peaceG1515 inG1722 heaven,G3772 andG2532 gloryG1391 inG1722 the highest.G5310

[19:39] AndG2532 someG5100 of theG3588 PhariseesG5330 fromG575 among theG3588 multitudeG3793 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Master,G1320 rebukeG2008 thyG4675 disciples.G3101

[19:40] AndG2532 he answeredG611 and saidG2036 unto them,G846 I tellG3004 youG5213 that,G3754 ifG1437 theseG3778 should hold their peace,G4623 theG3588 stonesG3037 would immediately cry out.G2896

[19:41] AndG2532 whenG5613 he was come near,G1448 he beheldG1492 theG3588 city,G4172 and weptG2799 overG1909 it,G846

[19:42] Saying,G3004 IfG1487 thou hadst known,G1097 evenG2532 thou,G4771 at leastG2532 G1065 inG1722 thisG5026 thyG4675 day,G2250 the thingsG3588 *which belong* untoG4314 thyG4675 peace!G1515 butG1161 nowG3568 they are hidG2928 fromG575 thineG4675 eyes.G3788

[19:43] ForG3754 the daysG2250 shall comeG2240 uponG1909 thee,G4571 thatG2532 thineG4675 enemiesG2190 shall cast a trench aboutG4016 G5482 thee,G4571 andG2532 compass thee round,G4033 G4571 andG2532 keep thee inG4912 G4571 on every side,G3840

[19:44] AndG2532 shall lay thee even with the ground,G1474 G4571 andG2532 thyG4675 childrenG5043 withinG1722 thee;G4671 andG2532 they shall notG3756 leaveG863 inG1722 theeG4671 one stone upon another;G3037 G1909 G3037 becauseG473 G3739 thou knewestG1097 notG3756 theG3588 timeG2540 of thyG4675 visitation.G1984

[19:45] AndG2532 he wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 temple,G2411 and beganG756 to cast outG1544 them that soldG4453 therein,G1722 G846 andG2532 them that bought;G59

[19:46] SayingG3004 unto them,G846 It is written,G1125 MyG3450 houseG3624 isG2076 the houseG3624 of prayer:G4335 butG1161 yeG5210 have madeG4160 itG846 a denG4693 of thieves.G3027

[19:47] AndG2532 he taughtG2258 G1321 dailyG2596 G2250 inG1722 theG3588 temple.G2411 ButG1161 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 theG3588 scribesG1122 andG2532 theG3588 chiefG4413 of theG3588 peopleG2992 soughtG2212 to destroyG622 him,G846

[19:48] AndG2532 could notG3756 findG2147 whatG5101 they might do:G4160 forG1063 allG537 theG3588 peopleG2992 were very attentiveG1582 to hearG191 him.G846

[20:1] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 *that* onG1722 oneG3391 of thoseG1565 days,G2250 as heG846 taughtG1321 theG3588 peopleG2992 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 preached the gospel,G2097 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 theG3588 scribesG1122 came uponG2186 *him* withG4862 theG3588 elders,G4245

[20:2] AndG2532 spakeG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 saying,G3004 TellG2036 us,G2254 byG1722 whatG4169 authorityG1849 doestG4160 thou these things?G5023 orG2228 whoG5101 isG2076 he that gaveG1325 theeG4671 thisG5026 authority?G1849

[20:3] AndG1161 he answeredG611 and saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 I will also askG2504 G2065 youG5209 oneG1520 thing;G3056 andG2532 answerG2036 me:G3427

[20:4] TheG3588 baptismG908 of John,G2491 wasG2258 it fromG1537 heaven,G3772 orG2228 ofG1537 men?G444

[20:5] AndG1161 theyG3588 reasonedG4817 withG4314 themselves,G1438 saying,G3004 IfG1437 we shall say,G2036 FromG1537 heaven;G3772 he will say,G2046 WhyG1302 thenG3767 believedG4100 ye himG846 not?G3756

[20:6] ButG1161 and ifG1437 we say,G2036 OfG1537 men;G444 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 will stoneG2642 us:G2248 forG1063 they beG2076 persuadedG3982 that JohnG2491 wasG1511 a prophet.G4396

[20:7] AndG2532 they answered,G611 that they could notG3361 tellG1492 whenceG4159 *it was.*

[20:8] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto them,G846 NeitherG3761 tellG3004 IG1473 youG5213 byG1722 whatG4169 authorityG1849 I doG4160 these things.G5023

[20:9] ThenG1161 beganG756 he to speakG3004 toG4314 theG3588 peopleG2992 thisG5026 parable;G3850 A certainG5100 manG444 plantedG5452 a vineyard,G290 andG2532 let it forthG1554 G846 to husbandmen,G1092 andG2532 went into a far countryG589 for a longG2425 time.G5550

[20:10] AndG2532 atG1722 the seasonG2540 he sentG649 a servantG1401 toG4314 theG3588 husbandmen,G1092 thatG2443 they should giveG1325 himG846 ofG575 theG3588 fruitG2590 of theG3588 vineyard:G290 butG1161 theG3588 husbandmenG1092 beatG1194 him,G846 and sent *him* awayG1821 empty.G2756

[20:11] AndG2532 again he sentG4369 G3992 anotherG2087 servant:G1401 andG1161 theyG3588 beatG1194 him also,G2548 andG2532 entreated *him* shamefully,G818 and sent *him* awayG1821 empty.G2756

[20:12] AndG2532 again he sentG4369 G3992 a third:G5154 andG1161 theyG3588 woundedG5135 himG5126 also, andG2532 cast *him* out.G1544

[20:13] ThenG1161 saidG2036 theG3588 lordG2962 of theG3588 vineyard,G290 WhatG5101 shall I do?G4160 I will sendG3992 myG3450 belovedG27 son:G5207 it may beG2481 they will reverenceG1788 *him* when they seeG1492 him.G5126

[20:14] ButG1161 when theG3588 husbandmenG1092 sawG1492 him,G846 they reasonedG1260 amongG4314 themselves,G1438 saying,G3004 ThisG3778 isG2076 theG3588 heir:G2818 come,G1205 let us killG615 him,G846 thatG2443 theG3588 inheritanceG2817 may beG1096 ours.G2254

[20:15] SoG2532 they castG1544 himG846 outG1854 of theG3588 vineyard,G290 and killedG615 *him.* WhatG5101 thereforeG3767 shall theG3588 lordG2962 of theG3588 vineyardG290 doG4160 unto them?G846

[20:16] He shall comeG2064 andG2532 destroyG622 theseG5128 husbandmen,G1092 andG2532 shall giveG1325 theG3588 vineyardG290 to others.G243 AndG1161 when they heardG191 *it,* they said,G2036 God forbid.G1096 G3361

[20:17] AndG1161 heG3588 beheldG1689 them,G846 and said,G2036 WhatG5101 isG2076 thisG5124 thenG3767 that is written,G1125 The stoneG3037 whichG3739 theG3588 buildersG3618 rejected,G593 the sameG3778 is becomeG1096 the(G1519) headG2776 of the corner?G1137

[20:18] WhosoeverG3956 shall fallG4098 uponG1909 thatG1565 stoneG3037 shall be broken;G4917 butG1161 onG1909 whomsoeverG3739 G302 it shall fall,G4098 it will grind him to powder.G3039 G846

[20:19] AndG2532 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 theG3588 scribesG1122 the sameG846 hourG5610 soughtG2212 to layG1911 handsG5495 onG1909 him;G846 andG2532 they fearedG5399 theG3588 people:G2992 forG1063 they perceivedG1097 thatG3754 he had spokenG2036 thisG5026 parableG3850 againstG4314 them.G846

[20:20] AndG2532 they watchedG3906 *him,* and sent forthG649 spies,G1455 which should feignG5271 themselvesG1438 just men,G1342 thatG2443 they might take holdG1949 of hisG846 words,G3056 that so they might deliverG3860 himG846 unto theG3588 powerG746 andG2532 authorityG1849 of theG3588 governor.G2232

[20:21] AndG2532 they askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 Master,G1320 we knowG1492 thatG3754 thou sayestG3004 andG2532 teachestG1321 rightly,G3723 neitherG2532 G3756 acceptestG2983 thou the personG4383 *of any,* butG235 teachestG1321 theG3588 wayG3598 of GodG2316 truly:G1909 G225

[20:22] Is it lawfulG1832 for usG2254 to giveG1325 tributeG5411 unto Caesar,G2541 orG2228 no?G3756

[20:23] ButG1161 he perceivedG2657 theirG848 craftiness,G3834 and saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 WhyG5101 temptG3985 ye me?G3165

[20:24] ShewG1925 meG3427 a penny.G1220 WhoseG5101 imageG1504 andG2532 superscriptionG1923 hathG2192 it? They(G1161) answeredG611 and said,G2036 Caesar's.G2541

[20:25] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 RenderG591 thereforeG5106 unto CaesarG2541 the thingsG3588 which be Caesar's,G2541 andG2532 unto GodG2316 the thingsG3588 which be God's.G2316

[20:26] AndG2532 they couldG2480 notG3756 take holdG1949 of hisG846 wordsG4487 beforeG1726 theG3588 people:G2992 andG2532 they marvelledG2296 atG1909 hisG846 answer,G612 and held their peace.G4601

[20:27] ThenG1161 cameG4334 to *him* certainG5100 of theG3588 Sadducees,G4523 which denyG483 that there isG1511 any(G3361) resurrection;G386 and they askedG1905 him,G846

[20:28] Saying,G3004 Master,G1320 MosesG3475 wroteG1125 unto us,G2254 IfG1437 any man'sG5100 brotherG80 die,G599 havingG2192 a wife,G1135 andG2532 heG3778 dieG599 without children,G815 thatG2443 hisG846 brotherG80 should takeG2983 his wife,G1135 andG2532 raise upG1817 seedG4690 unto hisG848 brother.G80

[20:29] There wereG2258 thereforeG3767 sevenG2033 brethren:G80 andG2532 theG3588 firstG4413 tookG2983 a wife,G1135 and diedG599 without children.G815

[20:30] AndG2532 theG3588 secondG1208 tookG2983 her to wife,G1135 andG2532 heG3778 diedG599 childless.G815

[20:31] AndG2532 theG3588 thirdG5154 tookG2983 her;G846 andG1161 in like mannerG5615 theG3588 sevenG2033 also:G2532 and they leftG2641 noG3756 children,G5043 andG2532 died.G599

[20:32] (G1161) LastG5305 of allG3956 theG3588 womanG1135 diedG599 also.G2532

[20:33] ThereforeG3767 inG1722 theG3588 resurrectionG386 whoseG5101 wifeG1135 of themG846 is she?G1096 forG1063 sevenG2033 hadG2192 herG846 to wife.G1135

[20:34] AndG2532 JesusG2424 answeringG611 saidG2036 unto them,G846 TheG3588 childrenG5207 of thisG5127 worldG165 marry,G1060 andG2532 are given in marriage:G1548

[20:35] ButG1161 they which shall be accounted worthyG2661 to obtainG5177 thatG1565 world,G165 andG2532 theG3588 resurrectionG386 fromG1537 the dead,G3498 neitherG3777 marry,G1060 norG3777 are given in marriage:G1548

[20:36] (G1063) NeitherG3777 canG1410 they dieG599 any more:G2089 forG1063 they areG1526 equal unto the angels;G2465 andG2532 areG1526 the childrenG5207 of God,G2316 beingG5607 the childrenG5207 of theG3588 resurrection.G386

[20:37] NowG1161 thatG3754 theG3588 deadG3498 are raised,G1453 evenG2532 MosesG3475 shewedG3377 atG1909 theG3588 bush,G942 whenG5613 he callethG3004 the LordG2962 theG3588 GodG2316 of Abraham,G11 andG2532 theG3588 GodG2316 of Isaac,G2464 andG2532 theG3588 GodG2316 of Jacob.G2384

[20:38] ForG1161 he isG2076 notG3756 a GodG2316 of the dead,G3498 butG235 of the living:G2198 forG1063 allG3956 liveG2198 unto him.G846

[20:39] ThenG1161 certainG5100 of theG3588 scribesG1122 answeringG611 said,G2036 Master,G1320 thou hast wellG2573 said.G2036

[20:40] AndG1161 after that they durstG5111 notG3765 askG1905 himG846 anyG3762 *question at all.*

[20:41] AndG1161 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 HowG4459 sayG3004 they that ChristG5547 isG1511 David'sG1138 son?G5207

[20:42] AndG2532 DavidG1138 himselfG846 saithG3004 inG1722 the bookG976 of Psalms,G5568 TheG3588 LORDG2962 saidG2036 unto myG3450 Lord,G2962 SitG2521 thou onG1537 myG3450 right hand,G1188

[20:43] TillG2193 G302 I makeG5087 thineG4675 enemiesG2190 thyG4675 footstool.G5286 G4228

[20:44] DavidG1138 thereforeG3767 callethG2564 himG846 Lord,G2962 howG4459 is heG2076 thenG2532 hisG846 son?G5207

[20:45] ThenG1161 in the audienceG191 of allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 he saidG2036 unto hisG848 disciples,G3101

[20:46] BewareG4337 ofG575 theG3588 scribes,G1122 which desireG2309 to walkG4043 inG1722 long robes,G4749 andG2532 loveG5368 greetingsG783 inG1722 theG3588 markets,G58 andG2532 the highest seatsG4410 inG1722 theG3588 synagogues,G4864 andG2532 the chief roomsG4411 atG1722 feasts;G1173

[20:47] WhichG3739 devourG2719 widows'G5503 houses,G3614 andG2532 for a shewG4392 make long prayers:G4336 G3117 the sameG3778 shall receiveG2983 greaterG4055 damnation.G2917

[21:1] AndG1161 he looked up,G308 and sawG1492 theG3588 rich menG4145 castingG906 theirG848 giftsG1435 intoG1519 theG3588 treasury.G1049

[21:2] AndG1161 he sawG1492 alsoG2532 a certainG5100 poorG3998 widowG5503 casting inG906 thitherG1563 twoG1417 mites.G3016

[21:3] AndG2532 he said,G2036 Of a truthG230 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 thisG3778 poorG4434 widowG5503 hath cast inG906 moreG4119 than they all:G3956

[21:4] ForG1063 allG537 theseG3778 have ofG1537 theirG846 abundanceG4052 cast inG906 untoG1519 theG3588 offeringsG1435 of God:G2316 butG1161 sheG3778 ofG1537 herG848 penuryG5303 hath cast inG906 allG537 theG3588 livingG979 thatG3739 she had.G2192

[21:5] AndG2532 as someG5100 spakeG3004 ofG4012 theG3588 temple,G2411 howG3754 it was adornedG2885 with goodlyG2570 stonesG3037 andG2532 gifts,G334 he said,G2036

[21:6] *As for* these thingsG5023 whichG3739 ye behold,G2334 the daysG2250 will come,G2064 inG1722 the whichG3739 there shall notG3756 be leftG863 one stone upon another,G3037 G1909 G3037 thatG3739 shall notG3756 be thrown down.G2647

[21:7] AndG1161 they askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 Master,G1320 but whenG4219 shall(G3767) these thingsG5023 be?G2071 andG2532 whatG5101 signG4592 *will there be* whenG3752 these thingsG5023 shallG3195 come to pass?G1096

[21:8] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 Take heedG991 that ye be notG3361 deceived:G4105 forG1063 manyG4183 shall comeG2064 inG1909 myG3450 name,G3686 saying,G3004 IG1473 amG1510 *Christ;* andG2532 theG3588 timeG2540 draweth near:G1448 goG4198 ye notG3361 thereforeG3767 afterG3694 them.G846

[21:9] ButG1161 whenG3752 ye shall hearG191 of warsG4171 andG2532 commotions,G181 be notG3361 terrified:G4422 forG1063 these thingsG5023 mustG1163 firstG4412 come to pass;G1096 butG235 theG3588 endG5056 *is* notG3756 by and by.G2112

[21:10] ThenG5119 saidG3004 he unto them,G846 NationG1484 shall riseG1453 againstG1909 nation,G1484 andG2532 kingdomG932 againstG1909 kingdom:G932

[21:11] AndG5037 greatG3173 earthquakesG4578 shall beG2071 in divers places,G2596 G5117 andG2532 famines,G3042 andG2532 pestilences;G3061 andG5037 fearful sightsG5400 andG2532 greatG3173 signsG4592 shall there beG2071 fromG575 heaven.G3772

[21:12] ButG1161 beforeG4253 allG537 these,G5130 they shall layG1911 theirG848 handsG5495 onG1909 you,G5209 andG2532 persecuteG1377 *you,* delivering *you* upG3860 toG1519 the synagogues,G4864 andG2532 into prisons,G5438 being broughtG71 beforeG1909 kingsG935 andG2532 rulersG2232 for my name's sake.G1752 G3450 G3686

[21:13] AndG1161 it shall turnG576 to youG5213 forG1519 a testimony.G3142

[21:14] SettleG5087 *it* thereforeG3767 inG1519 yourG5216 hearts,G2588 notG3361 to meditate beforeG4304 what ye shall answer:G626

[21:15] ForG1063 IG1473 will giveG1325 youG5213 a mouthG4750 andG2532 wisdom,G4678 whichG3739 allG3956 yourG5213 adversariesG480 shall notG3756 be ableG1410 to gainsayG471 norG3761 resist.G436

[21:16] AndG1161 ye shall be betrayedG3860 bothG2532 byG5259 parents,G1118 andG2532 brethren,G80 andG2532 kinsfolks,G4773 andG2532 friends;G5384 andG2532 *some* ofG1537 youG5216 shall they cause to be put to death.G2289

[21:17] AndG2532 ye shall beG2071 hatedG3404 ofG5259 allG3956 *men* for my name's sake.G1223 G3450 G3686

[21:18] ButG2532 there shall notG3364 an hairG2359 ofG1537 yourG5216 headG2776 perish.G622

[21:19] InG1722 yourG5216 patienceG5281 possessG2932 ye yourG5216 souls.G5590

[21:20] AndG1161 whenG3752 ye shall seeG1492 JerusalemG2419 compassedG2944 withG5259 armies,G4760 thenG5119 knowG1097 thatG3754 theG3588 desolationG2050 thereofG846 is nigh.G1448

[21:21] ThenG5119 let themG3588 which are inG1722 JudaeaG2449 fleeG5343 toG1519 theG3588 mountains;G3735 andG2532 let themG3588 which are inG1722 the midstG3319 of itG848 depart out;G1633 andG2532 let notG3361 themG3588 that are inG1722 theG3588 countriesG5561 enterG1525 thereinto.G1519 G846

[21:22] ForG3754 theseG3778 beG1526 the daysG2250 of vengeance,G1557 that all thingsG3956 which are writtenG1125 may be fulfilled.G4137

[21:23] ButG1161 woeG3759 unto them that are with child,G2192 G1722 G1064 andG2532 to them that give suck,G2337 inG1722 thoseG1565 days!G2250 forG1063 there shall beG2071 greatG3173 distressG318 inG1909 theG3588 land,G1093 andG2532 wrathG3709 uponG1722 thisG5129 people.G2992

[21:24] AndG2532 they shall fallG4098 by the edgeG4750 of the sword,G3162 andG2532 shall be led away captiveG163 intoG1519 allG3956 nations:G1484 andG2532 JerusalemG2419 shall beG2071 trodden downG3961 ofG5259 the Gentiles,G1484 untilG891 the timesG2540 of the GentilesG1484 be fulfilled.G4137

[21:25] AndG2532 there shall beG2071 signsG4592 inG1722 the sun,G2246 andG2532 in the moon,G4582 andG2532 in the stars;G798 andG2532 uponG1909 theG3588 earthG1093 distressG4928 of nations,G1484 withG1722 perplexity;G640 the seaG2281 andG2532 the wavesG4535 roaring;G2278

[21:26] Men'sG444 hearts failing themG674 forG575 fear,G5401 andG2532 for looking afterG4329 those things which are coming onG1904 theG3588 earth:G3625 forG1063 theG3588 powersG1411 of heavenG3772 shall be shaken.G4531

[21:27] AndG2532 thenG5119 shall they seeG3700 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 comingG2064 inG1722 a cloudG3507 withG3326 powerG1411 andG2532 greatG4183 glory.G1391

[21:28] AndG1161 when these thingsG5130 beginG756 to come to pass,G1096 then look up,G352 andG2532 lift upG1869 yourG5216 heads;G2776 forG1360 yourG5216 redemptionG629 draweth nigh.G1448

[21:29] AndG2532 he spakeG2036 to themG846 a parable;G3850 BeholdG1492 theG3588 fig tree,G4808 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 trees;G1186

[21:30] WhenG3752 they nowG2235 shoot forth,G4261 ye seeG991 and knowG1097 ofG575 your own selvesG1438 thatG3754 summerG2330 isG2076 nowG2235 nigh at hand.G1451

[21:31] SoG2532 likewiseG3779 ye,G5210 whenG3752 ye seeG1492 these thingsG5023 come to pass,G1096 knowG1097 ye thatG3754 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 isG2076 nigh at hand.G1451

[21:32] VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213(G3754) ThisG3778 generationG1074 shall notG3364 pass away,G3928 tillG2193 G302 allG3956 be fulfilled.G1096

[21:33] HeavenG3772 andG2532 earthG1093 shall pass away:G3928 butG1161 myG3450 wordsG3056 shall notG3364 pass away.G3928

[21:34] AndG1161 take heedG4337 to yourselves,G1438 lest at any timeG3379 yourG5216 heartsG2588 be overchargedG925 withG1722 surfeiting,G2897 andG2532 drunkenness,G3178 andG2532 caresG3308 of this life,G982 andG2532 *so* thatG1565 dayG2250 comeG2186 uponG1909 youG5209 unawares.G160

[21:35] ForG1063 asG5613 a snareG3803 shall it comeG1904 onG1909 allG3956 them that dwellG2521 onG1909 the faceG4383 of theG3588 wholeG3956 earth.G1093

[21:36] WatchG69 ye therefore,G3767 and prayG1189 always,G1722 G3956 G2540 thatG2443 ye may be accounted worthyG2661 to escapeG1628 allG3956 these thingsG5023 that shallG3195 come to pass,G1096 andG2532 to standG2476 beforeG1715 theG3588 SonG5207 of man.G444

[21:37] AndG1161 in theG3588 day timeG2250 he wasG2258 teachingG1321 inG1722 theG3588 temple;G2411 andG1161 at nightG3571 he went out,G1831 and abodeG835 inG1519 theG3588 mountG3735 that is calledG2564 *the mount* of Olives.G1636

[21:38] AndG2532 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 came early in the morningG3719 toG4314 himG846 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 for to hearG191 him.G846

[22:1] NowG1161 theG3588 feastG1859 of unleavened breadG106 drew nigh,G1448 which is calledG3004 the Passover.G3957

[22:2] AndG2532 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 scribesG1122 soughtG2212 howG4459 they might killG337 him;G846 forG1063 they fearedG5399 theG3588 people.G2992

[22:3] ThenG1161 enteredG1525 SatanG4567 intoG1519 JudasG2455 surnamedG1941 Iscariot,G2469 beingG5607 ofG1537 theG3588 numberG706 of theG3588 twelve.G1427

[22:4] AndG2532 he went his way,G565 and communed withG4814 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 captains,G4755 howG4459 he might betrayG3860 himG846 unto them.G846

[22:5] AndG2532 they were glad,G5463 andG2532 covenantedG4934 to giveG1325 himG846 money.G694

[22:6] AndG2532 he promised,G1843 andG2532 soughtG2212 opportunityG2120 to betrayG3860 himG846 unto themG846 in the absence ofG817 the multitude.G3793

[22:7] ThenG1161 cameG2064 theG3588 dayG2250 of unleavened bread,G106 whenG1722 G3739 theG3588 passoverG3957 mustG1163 be killed.G2380

[22:8] AndG2532 he sentG649 PeterG4074 andG2532 John,G2491 saying,G2036 GoG4198 and prepareG2090 usG2254 theG3588 passover,G3957 thatG2443 we may eat.G5315

[22:9] AndG1161 theyG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 WhereG4226 wiltG2309 thou that we prepare?G2090

[22:10] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 Behold,G2400 when yeG5216 are enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 city,G4172 there shall a manG444 meetG4876 you,G5213 bearingG941 a pitcherG2765 of water;G5204 followG190 himG846 intoG1519 theG3588 houseG3614 whereG3757 he entereth in.G1531

[22:11] AndG2532 ye shall sayG2046 unto theG3588 goodmanG3617 of theG3588 house,G3614 TheG3588 MasterG1320 saithG3004 unto thee,G4671 WhereG4226 isG2076 theG3588 guestchamber,G2646 whereG3699 I shall eatG5315 theG3588 passoverG3957 withG3326 myG3450 disciples?G3101

[22:12] And heG2548 shall shewG1166 youG5213 a largeG3173 upper roomG508 furnished:G4766 thereG1563 make ready.G2090

[22:13] AndG1161 they went,G565 and foundG2147 asG2531 he had saidG2046 unto them:G846 andG2532 they made readyG2090 theG3588 passover.G3957

[22:14] AndG2532 whenG3753 theG3588 hourG5610 was come,G1096 he sat down,G377 andG2532 theG3588 twelveG1427 apostlesG652 withG4862 him.G846

[22:15] AndG2532 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 With desireG1939 I have desiredG1937 to eatG5315 thisG5124 passoverG3957 withG3326 youG5216 beforeG4253 IG3165 suffer:G3958

[22:16] ForG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 I will(G3754) notG3364 any moreG3765 eatG5315 thereof,G1537 G846 untilG2193 G3755 it be fulfilledG4137 inG1722 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[22:17] AndG2532 he tookG1209 the cup,G4221 and gave thanks,G2168 and said,G2036 TakeG2983 this,G5124 andG2532 divideG1266 *it* among yourselves:G1438

[22:18] ForG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 I will(G3754) notG3364 drinkG4095 ofG575 theG3588 fruitG1081 of theG3588 vine,G288 untilG2193 G3755 theG3588 kingdomG932 of GodG2316 shall come.G2064

[22:19] AndG2532 he tookG2983 bread,G740 and gave thanks,G2168 and brakeG2806 *it,* andG2532 gaveG1325 unto them,G846 saying,G3004 ThisG5124 isG2076 myG3450 bodyG4983 which is givenG1325 forG5228 you:G5216 thisG5124 doG4160 inG1519 remembranceG364 of me.G1699

[22:20] LikewiseG5615 alsoG2532 theG3588 cupG4221 after supper,G1172 saying,G3004 ThisG5124 cup *is*G4221 theG3588 newG2537 testamentG1242 inG1722 myG3450 blood,G129 which is shedG1632 forG5228 you.G5216

[22:21] But,G4133 behold,G2400 theG3588 handG5495 of him that betrayethG3860 meG3165 *is* withG3326 meG1700 onG1909 theG3588 table.G5132

[22:22] AndG2532 trulyG3303 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 goeth,G4198 asG2596 it was determined:G3724 butG4133 woeG3759 unto thatG1565 manG444 byG1223 whomG3739 he is betrayed!G3860

[22:23] AndG2532 theyG846 beganG756 to enquireG4802 amongG4314 themselves,G1438 whichG5101(G686) ofG1537 themG846 it wasG1498 that shouldG3195 doG4238 this thing.G5124

[22:24] AndG1161 there wasG1096 alsoG2532 a strifeG5379 amongG1722 them,G846 whichG5101 of themG846 should be accountedG1380 the(G1511) greatest.G3187

[22:25] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 TheG3588 kingsG935 of theG3588 GentilesG1484 exercise lordship overG2961 them;G846 andG2532 they that exercise authority uponG1850 themG846 are calledG2564 benefactors.G2110

[22:26] ButG1161 yeG5210 *shall* notG3756 *be* so:G3779 butG235 he that is greatestG3187 amongG1722 you,G5213 let him beG1096 asG5613 theG3588 younger;G3501 andG2532 he that is chief,G2233 asG5613 he that doth serve.G1247

[22:27] ForG1063 whetherG5101 *is* greater,G3187 he that sitteth at meat,G345 orG2228 he that serveth?G1247 *is* notG3780 he that sitteth at meat?G345 butG1161 IG1473 amG1510 amongG1722 G3319 youG5216 asG5613 he that serveth.G1247

[22:28] (G1161) YeG5210 areG2075 they which have continuedG1265 withG3326 meG1700 inG1722 myG3450 temptations.G3986

[22:29] And IG2504 appointG1303 unto youG5213 a kingdom,G932 asG2531 myG3450 FatherG3962 hath appointedG1303 unto me;G3427

[22:30] ThatG2443 ye may eatG2068 andG2532 drinkG4095 atG1909 myG3450 tableG5132 inG1722 myG3450 kingdom,G932 andG2532 sitG2523 onG1909 thronesG2362 judgingG2919 theG3588 twelveG1427 tribesG5443 of Israel.G2474

[22:31] AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 said,G2036 Simon,G4613 Simon,G4613 behold,G2400 SatanG4567 hath desiredG1809 *to have* you,G5209 that he may siftG4617 *you* asG5613 wheat:G4621

[22:32] ButG1161 IG1473 have prayedG1189 forG4012 thee,G4675 thatG2443 thyG4675 faithG4102 failG1587 not:G3361 andG2532 whenG4218 thouG4771 art converted,G1994 strengthenG4741 thyG4675 brethren.G80

[22:33] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 I amG1510 readyG2092 to goG4198 withG3326 thee,G4675 bothG2532 intoG1519 prison,G5438 andG2532 toG1519 death.G2288

[22:34] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 I tellG3004 thee,G4671 Peter,G4074 the cockG220 shall notG3364 crowG5455 this day,G4594 beforeG4250 that(G2228) thou shalt thriceG5151 denyG533 that thou(G3361) knowestG1492 me.G3165

[22:35] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhenG3753 I sentG649 youG5209 withoutG817 purse,G905 andG2532 scrip,G4082 andG2532 shoes,G5266(G3361) lackedG5302 ye any thing?G5100 AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 Nothing.G3762

[22:36] ThenG3767 saidG2036 he unto them,G846 ButG235 now,G3568 he that hathG2192 a purse,G905 let him takeG142 *it,* andG2532 likewiseG3668 *his*(G2532) scrip:G4082 andG2532 he that hathG2192 noG3361 sword, let him sellG4453 hisG848 garment,G2440 andG2532 buyG59 one.(G3162)

[22:37] ForG1063 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 thisG5124 that is writtenG1125 mustG1163 yetG2089 be accomplishedG5055 inG1722 me,G1698 AndG2532 he was reckonedG3049 amongG3326 the transgressors:G459 forG1063(G2532) the thingsG3588 concerningG4012 meG1700 haveG2192 an end.G5056

[22:38] AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 Lord,G2962 behold,G2400 hereG5602 *are* twoG1417 swords.G3162 AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 unto them,G846 It isG2076 enough.G2425

[22:39] AndG2532 he came out,G1831 and went,G4198 as he was wont,G2596 G1485 toG1519 theG3588 mountG3735 of Olives;G1636 andG1161 hisG846 disciplesG3101 alsoG2532 followedG190 him.G846

[22:40] AndG1161 when he wasG1096 atG1909 theG3588 place,G5117 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 PrayG4336 that ye enterG1525 notG3361 intoG1519 temptation.G3986

[22:41] AndG2532 heG846 was withdrawnG645 fromG575 themG846 aboutG5616 a stone'sG3037 cast,G1000 andG2532 kneeled down,G5087 G1119 and prayed,G4336

[22:42] Saying,G3004 Father,G3962 ifG1487 thou be willing,G1014 removeG3911 thisG5124 cupG4221 fromG575 me:G1700 neverthelessG4133 notG3361 myG3450 will,G2307 butG235 thine,G4674 be done.G1096

[22:43] AndG1161 there appearedG3700 an angelG32 unto himG846 fromG575 heaven,G3772 strengtheningG1765 him.G846

[22:44] AndG2532 beingG1096 inG1722 an agonyG74 he prayedG4336 more earnestly:G1617 andG1161 hisG846 sweatG2402 wasG1096 as it wereG5616 great dropsG2361 of bloodG129 falling downG2597 toG1909 theG3588 ground.G1093

[22:45] AndG2532 when he rose upG450 fromG575 prayer,G4335 and was comeG2064 toG4314 his disciples,G3101 he foundG2147 themG846 sleepingG2837 forG575 sorrow,G3077

[22:46] AndG2532 saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhyG5101 sleepG2518 ye? riseG450 and pray,G4336 lestG3363 ye enterG1525 intoG1519 temptation.G3986

[22:47] AndG1161 while heG846 yetG2089 spake,G2980 beholdG2400 a multitude,G3793 andG2532 he that was calledG3004 Judas,G2455 oneG1520 of theG3588 twelve,G1427 went beforeG4281 them,G846 andG2532 drew nearG1448 unto JesusG2424 to kissG5368 him.G846

[22:48] ButG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Judas,G2455 betrayestG3860 thou theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 with a kiss?G5370

[22:49] WhenG1161 theyG3588 which were aboutG4012 himG846 sawG1492 what would follow,G2071 they saidG2036 unto him,G846 Lord,G2962 shall we(G1487) smiteG3960 withG1722 the sword?G3162

[22:50] AndG2532 (G5100) oneG1520 ofG1537 themG846 smoteG3960 theG3588 servantG1401 of theG3588 high priest,G749 andG2532 cut offG851 hisG846 rightG1188 ear.G3775

[22:51] AndG1161 JesusG2424 answeredG611 and said,G2036 SufferG1439 ye thus far.G2193 G5127 AndG2532 he touchedG680 hisG846 ear,G5621 and healedG2390 him.G846

[22:52] ThenG1161 JesusG2424 saidG2036 untoG4314 the chief priests,G749 andG2532 captainsG4755 of theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 the elders,G4245 which were comeG3854 toG1909 him,G846 Be ye come out,G1831 asG5613 againstG1909 a thief,G3027 withG3326 swordsG3162 andG2532 staves?G3586

[22:53] When IG3450 wasG5607 dailyG2596 G2250 withG3326 youG5216 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 ye stretched forthG1614 noG3756 handsG5495 againstG1909 me:G1691 butG235 thisG3778 isG2076 yourG5216 hour,G5610 andG2532 theG3588 powerG1849 of darkness.G4655

[22:54] ThenG1161 tookG4815 they him,G846 and ledG71 *him,* andG2532 broughtG1521 himG846 intoG1519 theG3588 high priest'sG749 house.G3624 AndG1161 PeterG4074 followedG190 afar off.G3113

[22:55] AndG1161 when theyG846 had kindledG681 a fireG4442 inG1722 the midstG3319 of theG3588 hall,G833 andG2532 were set down together,G4776 PeterG4074 sat downG2521 amongG1722 G3319 them.G846

[22:56] ButG1161 a certainG5100 maidG3814 beheldG1492 himG846 as he satG2521 byG4314 theG3588 fire,G5457 andG2532 earnestly lookedG816 upon him,G846 and said,G2036 This manG3778 wasG2258 alsoG2532 withG4862 him.G846

[22:57] AndG1161 heG3588 deniedG720 him,G846 saying,G3004 Woman,G1135 I knowG1492 himG846 not.G3756

[22:58] AndG2532 afterG3326 a little whileG1024 anotherG2087 sawG1492 him,G846 and said,G5346 ThouG4771 artG1488 alsoG2532 ofG1537 them.G846 AndG1161 PeterG4074 said,G2036 Man,G444 I amG1510 not.G3756

[22:59] AndG2532 aboutG5616 the space of one hour afterG1339 G3391 G5610 anotherG243 confidently affirmed,G1340 saying,G3004 Of a truthG1909 G225 thisG3778 *fellow* alsoG2532 wasG2258 withG3326 him:G846 forG1063 he isG2076 a(G2532) Galilaean.G1057

[22:60] AndG1161 PeterG4074 said,G2036 Man,G444 I knowG1492 notG3756 whatG3739 thou sayest.G3004 AndG2532 immediately,G3916 while heG846 yetG2089 spake,G2980 theG3588 cockG220 crew.G5455

[22:61] AndG2532 theG3588 LordG2962 turned,G4762 and looked uponG1689 Peter.G4074 AndG2532 PeterG4074 rememberedG5279 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 Lord,G2962 howG5613 he had saidG2036 unto him,G846 BeforeG4250 the cockG220 crow,G5455 thou shalt denyG533 meG3165 thrice.G5151

[22:62] AndG2532 PeterG4074 wentG1831 out,G1854 and weptG2799 bitterly.G4090

[22:63] AndG2532 theG3588 menG435 that heldG4912 JesusG2424 mockedG1702 him,G846 and smoteG1194 *him.*

[22:64] AndG2532 when they had blindfoldedG4028 him,G846 they struckG5180 himG846 on theG3588 face,G4383 andG2532 askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 Prophesy,G4395 whoG5101 isG2076 it that smoteG3817 thee?G4571

[22:65] AndG2532 manyG4183 other thingsG2087 blasphemouslyG987 spakeG3004 they againstG1519 him.G846

[22:66] AndG2532 as soon asG5613 it wasG1096 day,G2250 theG3588 eldersG4244 of theG3588 peopleG2992 andG5037 the chief priestsG749 andG2532 the scribesG1122 came together,G4863 andG2532 ledG321 himG846 intoG1519 theirG1438 council,G4892 saying,G3004

[22:67] (G1161) ArtG1488 thouG4771 theG3588 Christ?G5547 tellG2036 us.G2254 AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 IfG1437 I tellG2036 you,G5213 ye will notG3364 believe:G4100

[22:68] AndG1161 ifG1437 I alsoG2532 askG2065 *you,* ye will notG3364 answerG611 me,G3427 norG2228 let *me* go.G630

[22:69] HereafterG575 G3568 shall(G2071) theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 sitG2521 onG1537 the right handG1188 of theG3588 powerG1411 of God.G2316

[22:70] ThenG1161 saidG2036 they all,G3956 ArtG1488 thouG4771 thenG3767 theG3588 SonG5207 of God?G2316 AndG1161 heG3588 saidG5346 untoG4314 them,G846 YeG5210 sayG3004 thatG3754 IG1473 am.G1510

[22:71] AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 WhatG5101 needG2192 G5532 we any furtherG2089 witness?G3141 forG1063 we ourselvesG846 have heardG191 ofG575 his ownG846 mouth.G4750

[23:1] AndG2532 theG3588 wholeG537 multitudeG4128 of themG846 arose,G450 and ledG71 himG846 untoG1909 Pilate.G4091

[23:2] AndG1161 they beganG756 to accuseG2723 him,G846 saying,G3004 We foundG2147 thisG5126 *fellow* pervertingG1294 theG3588 nation,G1484 andG2532 forbiddingG2967 to giveG1325 tributeG5411 to Caesar,G2541 sayingG3004 that he himselfG1438 isG1511 ChristG5547 a King.G935

[23:3] AndG1161 PilateG4091 askedG1905 him,G846 saying,G3004 ArtG1488 thouG4771 theG3588 KingG935 of theG3588 Jews?G2453 AndG1161 heG3588 answeredG611 himG846 and said,G5346 ThouG4771 sayestG3004 *it.*

[23:4] ThenG1161 saidG2036 PilateG4091 toG4314 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 *to* theG3588 people,G3793 I findG2147 noG3762 faultG158 inG1722 thisG5129 man.G444

[23:5] AndG1161 theyG3588 were the more fierce,G2001 saying,G3004 He stirreth upG383 theG3588 people,G2992 teachingG1321 throughoutG2596 allG3650 Jewry,G2449 beginningG756 fromG575 GalileeG1056 toG2193 this place.G5602

[23:6] WhenG1161 PilateG4091 heardG191 of Galilee,G1056 he askedG1905 whetherG1487 theG3588 manG444 wereG2076 a Galilaean.G1057

[23:7] AndG2532 as soon as he knewG1921 thatG3754 he belonged untoG2076 G1537 Herod'sG2264 jurisdiction,G1849 he sentG375 himG846 toG4314 Herod,G2264 who himselfG846 alsoG2532 wasG5607 atG1722 JerusalemG2414 atG1722 thatG5025 time.G2250

[23:8] AndG1161 when HerodG2264 sawG1492 Jesus,G2424 he was exceeding glad:G5463 G3029 forG1063 he wasG2258 desirousG2309 to seeG1492 himG846 ofG1537 a longG2425 *season,* because he had heardG191 many thingsG4183 ofG4012 him;G846 andG2532 he hopedG1679 to have seenG1492 someG5100 miracleG4592 doneG1096 byG5259 him.G846

[23:9] ThenG1161 he questionedG1905 with himG846 inG1722 manyG2425 words;G3056 butG1161 heG846 answeredG611 himG846 nothing.G3762

[23:10] AndG1161 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 scribesG1122 stoodG2476 and vehementlyG2159 accusedG2723 him.G846

[23:11] AndG1161 HerodG2264 withG4862 hisG848 men of warG4753 set him at nought,G1848 G846 andG2532 mockedG1702 *him,* and arrayedG4016 himG846 in a gorgeousG2986 robe,G2066 and sent him againG375 G846 to Pilate.G4091

[23:12] AndG1161 the sameG846 dayG2250 PilateG4091 andG2532 HerodG2264 were madeG1096 friendsG5384 together:G3326 G240 forG1063 beforeG4391 they wereG5607 atG1722 enmityG2189 betweenG4314 themselves.G1438

[23:13] AndG1161 Pilate,G4091 when he had called togetherG4779 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 theG3588 rulersG758 andG2532 theG3588 people,G2992

[23:14] SaidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Ye have broughtG4374 thisG5126 manG444 unto me,G3427 asG5613 one that pervertethG654 theG3588 people:G2992 and,G2532 behold,G2400 I,G1473 having examinedG350 *him* beforeG1799 you,G5216 have foundG2147 noG3762 faultG158 inG1722 thisG5129 manG444 touching those things whereofG3739 ye accuseG2723 him:G846

[23:15] No,(G235) nor yetG3761 Herod:G2264 forG1063 I sentG375 youG5209 toG4314 him;G846 and,G2532 lo,G2400 nothingG3762 worthyG514 of deathG2288 isG2076 doneG4238 unto him.G846

[23:16] I will thereforeG3767 chastiseG3811 him,G846 and releaseG630 *him.*

[23:17] (ForG1161 of necessityG318 he mustG2192 releaseG630 oneG1520 unto themG846 atG2596 the feast.)G1859

[23:18] AndG1161 they cried outG349 all at once,G3826 saying,G3004 AwayG142 with thisG5126 *man,* andG1161 releaseG630 unto usG2254 Barabbas:G912

[23:19] (WhoG3748 forG1223 a certainG5100 seditionG4714 madeG1096 inG1722 theG3588 city,G4172 andG2532 for murder,G5408 wasG2258 castG906 intoG1519 prison.)G5438

[23:20] PilateG4091 therefore,G3767 willingG2309 to releaseG630 Jesus,G2424 spake again to them.G4377 G3825

[23:21] ButG1161 theyG3588 cried,G2019 saying,G3004 CrucifyG4717 *him,* crucifyG4717 him.G846

[23:22] AndG1161 heG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 themG846 the third time,G5154 Why,G1063 whatG5101 evilG2556 hath heG3778 done?G4160 I have foundG2147 noG3762 causeG158 of deathG2288 inG1722 him:G846 I will thereforeG3767 chastiseG3811 him,G846 andG2532 let *him* go.G630

[23:23] AndG1161 theyG3588 were instantG1945 with loudG3173 voices,G5456 requiringG154 that heG846 might be crucified.G4717 AndG2532 theG3588 voicesG5456 of themG846 andG2532 of theG3588 chief priestsG749 prevailed.G2729

[23:24] AndG1161 PilateG4091 gave sentenceG1948 that it should beG1096 as they required.G846 G155

[23:25] AndG1161 he releasedG630 unto themG846 him that forG1223 seditionG4714 andG2532 murderG5408 was castG906 intoG1519 prison,G5438 whomG3739 they had desired;G154 butG1161 he deliveredG3860 JesusG2424 to theirG846 will.G2307

[23:26] AndG2532 asG5613 they led him away,G520 G846 they laid hold uponG1949 oneG5100 Simon,G4613 a Cyrenian,G2956 comingG2064 out ofG575 the country,G68 and on himG846 they laidG2007 theG3588 cross,G4716 that he might bearG5342 *it* afterG3693 Jesus.G2424

[23:27] AndG1161 there followedG190 himG846 a greatG4183 companyG4128 of people,G2992 andG2532 of women,G1135 whichG3739 alsoG2532 bewailedG2875 andG2532 lamentedG2354 him.G846

[23:28] ButG1161 JesusG2424 turningG4762 untoG4314 themG846 said,G2036 DaughtersG2364 of Jerusalem,G2419 weepG2799 notG3361 forG1909 me,G1691 butG4133 weepG2799 forG1909 yourselves,G1438 andG2532 forG1909 yourG5216 children.G5043

[23:29] For,G3754 behold,G2400 the daysG2250 are coming,G2064 inG1722 the whichG3739 they shall say,G2046 BlessedG3107 *are* theG3588 barren,G4723 andG2532 the wombsG2836 thatG3739 neverG3756 bare,G1080 andG2532 the papsG3149 whichG3739 neverG3756 gave suck.G2337

[23:30] ThenG5119 shall they beginG756 to sayG3004 to theG3588 mountains,G3735 FallG4098 onG1909 us;G2248 andG2532 to theG3588 hills,G1015 CoverG2572 us.G2248

[23:31] ForG3754 ifG1487 they doG4160 these thingsG5023 inG1722 a greenG5200 tree,G3586 whatG5101 shall be doneG1096 inG1722 theG3588 dry?G3584

[23:32] AndG1161 there were alsoG2532 twoG1417 other,G2087 malefactors,G2557 ledG71 withG4862 himG846 to be put to death.G337

[23:33] AndG2532 whenG3753 they were comeG565 toG1909 theG3588 place,G5117 which is calledG2564 Calvary,G2898 thereG1563 they crucifiedG4717 him,G846 andG2532 theG3588 malefactors,G2557 oneG3739 G3303 onG1537 the right hand,G1188 andG1161 the otherG3739 onG1537 the left.G710

[23:34] ThenG1161 saidG3004 Jesus,G2424 Father,G3962 forgiveG863 them;G846 forG1063 they knowG1492 notG3756 whatG5101 they do.G4160 AndG1161 they partedG1266 hisG846 raiment,G2440 and castG906 lots.G2819

[23:35] AndG2532 theG3588 peopleG2992 stoodG2476 beholding.G2334 AndG1161 theG3588 rulersG758 alsoG2532 withG4862 themG846 deridedG1592 *him,* saying,G3004 He savedG4982 others;G243 let him saveG4982 himself,G1438 ifG1487 heG3778 beG2076 Christ,G5547 theG3588 chosenG1588 of God.G2316

[23:36] AndG1161 theG3588 soldiersG4757 alsoG2532 mockedG1702 him,G846 coming toG4334 him, andG2532 offeringG4374 himG846 vinegar,G3690

[23:37] AndG2532 saying,G3004 IfG1487 thouG4771 beG1488 theG3588 kingG935 of theG3588 Jews,G2453 saveG4982 thyself.G4572

[23:38] AndG1161 a superscriptionG1923 alsoG2532 wasG2258 writtenG1125 overG1909 himG846 in lettersG1121 of Greek,G1673 andG2532 Latin,G4513 andG2532 Hebrew,G1444 THISG3778 ISG2076 THEG3588 KINGG935 OF THEG3588 JEWS.G2453

[23:39] AndG1161 oneG1520 of theG3588 malefactorsG2557 which were hangedG2910 railed onG987 him,G846 saying,G3004 IfG1487 thouG4771 beG1488 Christ,G5547 saveG4982 thyselfG4572 andG2532 us.G2248

[23:40] ButG1161 theG3588 otherG2087 answeringG611 rebukedG2008 him,G846 saying,G3004 Dost notG3761 thouG4771 fearG5399 God,G2316 seeing(G3754) thou artG1488 inG1722 theG3588 sameG846 condemnation?G2917

[23:41] AndG2532 weG2249 indeedG3303 justly;G1346 forG1063 we receiveG618 the due rewardG514 of our deeds:G3739 G4238 butG1161 this manG3778 hath doneG4238 nothingG3762 amiss.G824

[23:42] AndG2532 he saidG3004 unto Jesus,G2424 Lord,G2962 rememberG3415 meG3450 whenG3752 thou comestG2064 intoG1722 thyG4675 kingdom.G932

[23:43] AndG2532 JesusG2424 saidG2036 unto him,G846 VerilyG281 I sayG3004 unto thee,G4671 To dayG4594 shalt thou beG2071 withG3326 meG1700 inG1722 paradise.G3857

[23:44] AndG1161 it wasG2258 aboutG5616 the sixthG1623 hour,G5610 andG2532 there wasG1096 a darknessG4655 overG1909 allG3650 theG3588 earthG1093 untilG2193 the ninthG1766 hour.G5610

[23:45] AndG2532 theG3588 sunG2246 was darkened,G4654 andG2532 theG3588 veilG2665 of theG3588 templeG3485 was rentG4977 in the midst.G3319

[23:46] AndG2532 when JesusG2424 had criedG5455 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 he said,G2036 Father,G3962 intoG1519 thyG4675 handsG5495 I commendG3908 myG3450 spirit:G4151 andG2532 having saidG2036 thus,G5023 he gave up the ghost.G1606

[23:47] NowG1161 when theG3588 centurionG1543 sawG1492 what was done,G1096 he glorifiedG1392 God,G2316 saying,G3004 CertainlyG3689 thisG3778 wasG2258 a righteousG1342 man.G444

[23:48] AndG2532 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG3793 that came togetherG4836 toG1909 thatG5026 sight,G2335 beholdingG2334 the things which were done,G1096 smoteG5180 theirG1438 breasts,G4738 and returned.G5290

[23:49] AndG1161 allG3956 hisG846 acquaintance,G1110 andG2532 the womenG1135 that followedG4870 himG846 fromG575 Galilee,G1056 stoodG2476 afar off,G3113 beholdingG3708 these things.G5023

[23:50] And,G2532 behold,G2400 *there was* a manG435 namedG3686 Joseph,G2501 a(G5225) counsellor;G1010 *and he was* a goodG18 man,G435 andG2532 a just:G1342

[23:51] (The sameG3778 hadG2258 notG3756 consentedG4784 to theG3588 counselG1012 andG2532 deedG4234 of them;)G846 *he was* ofG575 Arimathaea,G707 a cityG4172 of theG3588 Jews:G2453 whoG3739 alsoG2532 himselfG846 waited forG4327 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[23:52] ThisG3778 *man* wentG4334 unto Pilate,G4091 and beggedG154 theG3588 bodyG4983 of Jesus.G2424

[23:53] AndG2532 he took it down,G2507 G846 and wrappedG1794 itG846 in linen,G4616 andG2532 laidG5087 itG846 inG1722 a sepulchreG3418 that was hewn in stone,G2991 whereinG3757 never manG3762 G3764 before(G3756) wasG2258 laid.G2749

[23:54] AndG2532 that dayG2250 wasG2258 the preparation,G3904 andG2532 the sabbathG4521 drew on.G2020

[23:55] AndG1161 the womenG1135 also,G2532 whichG3748 came withG2258 G4905 himG846 fromG1537 Galilee,G1056 followed after,G2628 and beheldG2300 theG3588 sepulchre,G3419 andG2532 howG5613 hisG846 bodyG4983 was laid.G5087

[23:56] AndG1161 they returned,G5290 and preparedG2090 spicesG759 andG2532 ointments;G3464 andG2532 restedG2270 theG3588(G3303) sabbath dayG4521 accordingG2596 to theG3588 commandment.G1785

[24:1] NowG1161 upon theG3588 firstG3391 *day* of theG3588 week,G4521 very early in the morning,G901 G3722 they cameG2064 untoG1909 theG3588 sepulchre,G3418 bringingG5342 the spicesG759 whichG3739 they had prepared,G2090 andG2532 certainG5100 *others* withG4862 them.G846

[24:2] AndG1161 they foundG2147 theG3588 stoneG3037 rolled awayG617 fromG575 theG3588 sepulchre.G3419

[24:3] AndG2532 they entered in,G1525 and foundG2147 notG3756 theG3588 bodyG4983 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus.G2424

[24:4] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 as theyG846 were much perplexedG1280 thereabout,G4012 G5127(G2532) behold,G2400 twoG1417 menG435 stood byG2186 themG846 inG1722 shiningG797 garments:G2067

[24:5] AndG1161 as theyG846 wereG1096 afraid,G1719 andG2532 bowed downG2827 *their* facesG4383 toG1519 theG3588 earth,G1093 they saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 WhyG5101 seekG2212 ye theG3588 livingG2198 amongG3326 theG3588 dead?G3498

[24:6] He isG2076 notG3756 here,G5602 butG235 is risen:G1453 rememberG3415 howG5613 he spakeG2980 unto youG5213 when he wasG5607 yetG2089 inG1722 Galilee,G1056

[24:7] Saying,G3004 TheG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 mustG1163 be deliveredG3860 intoG1519 the handsG5495 of sinfulG268 men,G435 andG2532 be crucified,G4717 andG2532 theG3588 thirdG5154 dayG2250 rise again.G450

[24:8] AndG2532 they rememberedG3415 hisG846 words,G4487

[24:9] AndG2532 returnedG5290 fromG575 theG3588 sepulchre,G3419 and toldG518 allG3956 these thingsG5023 unto theG3588 eleven,G1733 andG2532 to allG3956 theG3588 rest.G3062

[24:10] (G1161) It wasG2258 MaryG3137 Magdalene,G3094 andG2532 Joanna,G2489 andG2532 MaryG3137 *the mother* of James,G2385 andG2532 otherG3062 *women that were* withG4862 them,G846 whichG3739 toldG3004 these thingsG5023 untoG4314 theG3588 apostles.G652

[24:11] AndG2532 theirG846 wordsG4487 seemedG5316 toG1799 themG846 asG5616 idle tales,G3026 andG2532 they believed them not.G569 G846

[24:12] ThenG1161 aroseG450 Peter,G4074 and ranG5143 untoG1909 theG3588 sepulchre;G3419 andG2532 stooping down,G3879 he beheldG991 theG3588 linen clothesG3608 laidG2749 by themselves,G3441 andG2532 departed,G565 wonderingG2296 inG4314 himselfG1438 at that which was come to pass.G1096

[24:13] And,G2532 behold,G2400 twoG1417 ofG1537 themG846 wentG2258 G4198 that sameG846 dayG2250 toG1519 a villageG2968 calledG3686 Emmaus,G1695 which wasG568 fromG575 JerusalemG2419 *about* threescoreG1835 furlongs.G4712

[24:14] AndG2532 theyG846 talkedG3656 togetherG4314 G240 ofG4012 allG3956 these thingsG5130 which had happened.G4819

[24:15] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 that, while theyG846 communedG3656 *together* andG2532 reasoned,G4802(G2532) JesusG2424 himselfG846 drew near,G1448 and went withG4848 them.G846

[24:16] ButG1161 theirG846 eyesG3788 were holdenG2902 that they should notG3361 knowG1921 him.G846

[24:17] AndG1161 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 What mannerG5101 of communicationsG3056 *are* theseG3778 thatG3739 ye haveG474 one to another,G240 G4314 as ye walk,G4043 andG2532 areG2075 sad?G4659

[24:18] AndG1161 theG3588 oneG1520 of them, whoseG3739 nameG3686 was Cleopas,G2810 answeringG611 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Art thou only a strangerG3939 G4771 G3441 inG1722 Jerusalem,G2419 andG2532 hast notG3756 knownG1097 the things which are come to passG1096 thereG846 inG1722 theseG5025 days?G2250

[24:19] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 What things?G4169 AndG1161 theyG3588 saidG2036 unto him,G846 ConcerningG4012 JesusG2424 of Nazareth,G3480 whichG3739 wasG1096 a(G435) prophetG4396 mightyG1415 inG1722 deedG2041 andG2532 wordG3056 beforeG1726 GodG2316 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 people:G2992

[24:20] AndG5037 howG3704 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 ourG2257 rulersG758 deliveredG3860 himG846 toG1519 be condemnedG2917 to death,G2288 andG2532 have crucifiedG4717 him.G846

[24:21] ButG1161 weG2249 trustedG1679 thatG3754 it had beenG2076 heG846 which shouldG3195 have redeemedG3084 Israel:G2474 andG1065 G235 besideG4862 allG3956 this,G5125 to dayG4594 isG71 the(G5026) thirdG5154 dayG2250 sinceG575 G3739 these thingsG5023 were done.G1096

[24:22] Yea, andG235 certainG5100 womenG1135 alsoG2532 ofG1537 our companyG2257 made us astonished,G1839 G2248 which wereG1096 earlyG3721 atG1909 theG3588 sepulchre;G3419

[24:23] AndG2532 when they foundG2147 notG3361 hisG846 body,G4983 they came,G2064 saying,G3004 that they had alsoG2532 seenG3708 a visionG3701 of angels,G32 whichG3739 saidG3004 that heG846 was alive.G2198

[24:24] AndG2532 certainG5100 of themG3588 which were withG4862 usG2254 wentG565 toG1909 theG3588 sepulchre,G3419 andG2532 foundG2147 *it* evenG2532 soG3779 asG2531 theG3588 womenG1135 had said:G2036 butG1161 himG846 they sawG1492 not.G3756

[24:25] ThenG2532 heG846 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 OG5599 fools,G453 andG2532 slowG1021 of heartG2588 to believeG4100 allG3956 thatG3739 theG3588 prophetsG4396 have spoken:G2980

[24:26] OughtG1163 notG3780 ChristG5547 to have sufferedG3958 these things,G5023 andG2532 to enterG1525 intoG1519 hisG848 glory?G1391

[24:27] AndG2532 beginningG756 atG575 MosesG3475 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 prophets,G4396 he expoundedG1329 unto themG846 inG1722 allG3956 theG3588 scripturesG1124 the thingsG3588 concerningG4012 himself.G1438

[24:28] AndG2532 they drew nighG1448 untoG1519 theG3588 village,G2968 whitherG3757 they went:G4198 andG2532 heG846 made as thoughG4364 he would have goneG4198 further.G4208

[24:29] ButG2532 they constrainedG3849 him,G846 saying,G3004 AbideG3306 withG3326 us:G2257 forG3754 it isG2076 towardG4314 evening,G2073 andG2532 theG3588 dayG2250 is far spent.G2827 AndG2532 he went inG1525 to tarryG3306 withG4862 them.G846

[24:30] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 as heG846 sat at meatG2625 withG3326 them,G846 he tookG2983 bread,G740 and blessedG2127 *it,* andG2532 brake,G2806 and gaveG1929 to them.G846

[24:31] AndG1161 theirG846 eyesG3788 were opened,G1272 andG2532 they knewG1921 him;G846 andG2532 heG846 vanishedG1096 G855 out of their sight.G575 G846

[24:32] AndG2532 they saidG2036 one to another,G240 G4314 Did notG3780 ourG2257 heartG2588 burnG2258 G2545 withinG1722 us,G2254 whileG5613 he talkedG2980 with usG2254 byG1722 theG3588 way,G3598 andG2532 whileG5613 he openedG1272 to usG2254 theG3588 scriptures?G1124

[24:33] AndG2532 they rose upG450 theG3588 sameG846 hour,G5610 and returnedG5290 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 andG2532 foundG2147 theG3588 elevenG1733 gathered together,G4867 andG2532 themG3588 that were withG4862 them,G846

[24:34] Saying,G3004 TheG3588 LordG2962 is risenG1453 indeed,G3689 andG2532 hath appearedG3700 to Simon.G4613

[24:35] AndG2532 theyG846 toldG1834 what thingsG3588 *were done* inG1722 theG3588 way,G3598 andG2532 howG5613 he was knownG1097 of themG846 inG1722 breakingG2800 of bread.G740

[24:36] AndG1161 as theyG846 thusG5023 spake,G2980 JesusG2424 himselfG846 stoodG2476 inG1722 the midstG3319 of them,G846 andG2532 saithG3004 unto them,G846 PeaceG1515 *be* unto you.G5213

[24:37] ButG1161 they were terrifiedG4422 andG2532 affrighted,G1096 G1719 and supposedG1380 that they had seenG2334 a spirit.G4151

[24:38] AndG2532 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 WhyG5101 areG2075 ye troubled?G5015 andG2532 whyG1302 do thoughtsG1261 ariseG305 inG1722 yourG5216 hearts?G2588

[24:39] BeholdG1492 myG3450 handsG5495 andG2532 myG3450 feet,G4228 thatG3754 it isG1510 IG1473 myself:G846 handleG5584 me,G3165 andG2532 see;G1492 forG3754 a spiritG4151 hathG2192 notG3756 fleshG4561 andG2532 bones,G3747 asG2531 ye seeG2334 meG1691 have.G2192

[24:40] AndG2532 when he had thusG5124 spoken,G2036 he shewedG1925 themG846 *his* handsG5495 andG2532 *his* feet.G4228

[24:41] AndG1161 while theyG846 yetG2089 believed notG569 forG575 joy,G5479 andG2532 wondered,G2296 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 HaveG2192 ye hereG1759 anyG5100 meat?G1034

[24:42] AndG1161 theyG3588 gaveG1929 himG846 a pieceG3313 of a broiledG3702 fish,G2486 andG2532 ofG575 an honeycomb.G3193 G2781

[24:43] AndG2532 he tookG2983 *it,* and did eatG5315 beforeG1799 them.G846

[24:44] AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 TheseG3778 *are* theG3588 wordsG3056 whichG3739 I spakeG2980 untoG4314 you,G5209 while I wasG5607 yetG2089 withG4862 you,G5213 thatG3754 all thingsG3956 mustG1163 be fulfilled,G4137 which were writtenG1125 inG1722 theG3588 lawG3551 of Moses,G3475 andG2532 *in* the prophets,G4396 andG2532 *in* the psalms,G5568 concerningG4012 me.G1700

[24:45] ThenG5119 openedG1272 he theirG846 understanding,G3563 that they might understandG4920 theG3588 scriptures,G1124

[24:46] AndG2532 saidG2036 unto them,G846 ThusG3779 it is written,G1125 andG2532 thusG3779 it behovedG1163 ChristG5547 to suffer,G3958 andG2532 to riseG450 fromG1537 the deadG3498 theG3588 thirdG5154 day:G2250

[24:47] AndG2532 that repentanceG3341 andG2532 remissionG859 of sinsG266 should be preachedG2784 inG1909 hisG846 nameG3686 amongG1519 allG3956 nations,G1484 beginningG756 atG575 Jerusalem.G2419

[24:48] AndG1161 yeG5210 areG2075 witnessesG3144 of these things.G5130

[24:49] And,G2532 behold,G2400 IG1473 sendG649 theG3588 promiseG1860 of myG3450 FatherG3962 uponG1909 you:G5209 butG1161 tarryG2523 yeG5210 inG1722 theG3588 cityG4172 of Jerusalem,G2419 untilG2193 G3757 ye be enduedG1746 with powerG1411 fromG1537 on high.G5311

[24:50] AndG1161 he ledG1806 themG846 outG1854 as far asG2193 toG1519 Bethany,G963 andG2532 he lifted upG1869 hisG848 hands,G5495 and blessedG2127 them.G846

[24:51] AndG2532 it came to pass,G1096 while heG846 blessedG2127 them,G846 he was partedG1339 fromG575 them,G846 andG2532 carried upG399 intoG1519 heaven.G3772

[24:52] AndG2532 theyG846 worshippedG4352 him,G846 and returnedG5290 toG1519 JerusalemG2419 withG3326 greatG3173 joy:G5479

[24:53] AndG2532 wereG2258 continuallyG1275 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 praisingG134 andG2532 blessingG2127 God.G2316 Amen.G281